pon the x whatorth by mantled endence through ombated national

391.

trifle

to be which arcely busy about go by ent of rench, eaders time e, and tallysis plays very th the

th the
ds to
a, and
see big
g and
a anyvidely.
much
does,
ytton.
ses, as
self a
opefore.
where
oreciad poet

nallest

be the

as not

nen as Her

. Her think,

as her in the ject of luable Lady se, but ly and terestnearly

t may somef some f most ed not to see wever, orinted s of all Wilde She is might illistine

of the

tension ribe as

mbrilge.

strangely named creature, an "extension student"; but a "home-reading circle" we had always imagined to be, like the more familiar circle of geometry, an imaginary construction, useful for purposes of pure ratiocination, but never encountered in actual life. There is little doubt, however, that, did such a circle exist, some point in its circumference would stand up on the family hearth and assert its honest belief that Sir Edwin Arnold was a greater poet than Robert Browning. And there is less doubt that such an assertion—however heartfelt—should be at once scoffed at. The ordinary family, however, might find some difficulty in scoffing intelligently. It is to meet this crying want that Miss Sharpe recommends twenty-nine books of criticism and reference to be read side by side with the eight most considerable Victorian poets, and herself adds

And, indeed, if we assume the existence of this figure, "the home circle," there is little fault to be found with Miss Sharpe's book. She is, as her name denotes, of the same sex as Elizabeth Barrett Browning, and may be pardoned for allotting a separate essay to that poetess, while Clough and Matthew Arnold are lumped together in the following chapter, and Rossetti, William Morris and Swinburne in the next. As mere men, on the other hand, we may be forgiven for holding that either Clough or Arnold, whether we consider their performance or their influence, could give Mrs. Browning fifty points in a hundred and beat her with ease. But the contention is unimportant, and the census teaches us to allow for a preponderance of females in the family circle. Let us note also—without complaint—the feminine note in Miss Sharpe's criticism of Mr. Swinburne. The battle over the "ballads beautiful"—as Mr. Whistler calls them—"was fought out on the ground of Morals versus Art; Swinburne's position might perhaps have been turned more effectively and not less truly with the contention that as the artistic ideal must include meaning as well as form, to emphasise and cover with a glory of noble language ugly facts or ideas essentially degraded is to set up an ideal as false artistically as it may be hurtful ethically. However, without recanting anything, Mr. Swinburne's later works have been cleared of the elements which made his earlier poems offensive; and there the controversy may well rest." But Miss Sharpe hardly lets it rest. Her sense of propriety colours the whole of her estimate of this poet: and her essay perhaps would better have been shortened to this—"Chapter V. Swinburne. There are no snakes in the home-circle." It may be added that the whole of this fifth chapter is curiously unsympathetic. Tennyson is known to Miss Sharpe, and Browning—

"There's a ME Society down at Cambridge"

—as J. K. S. sings; and Clough and Matthew Arnold are usually understood, in a measure, by all who reside near University towns. But this same contiguity with a seminary of polite learning is just as sure to blunt the appreciation of Rossetti, Morris and Swinburne—widely as these three poets differ. Rossetti, especially, is no writer for academies, but for artists; and the obtuseness of Miss Sharpe's remarks upon him is only astonishing at first. We make haste to assert that she tells the home-reading circle quite as much as is good for it.

The method adopted in the three most important essays—those on Tennyson and Mr. and Mrs. Browning—is that of illustrating each critical observation with copious illustrations from the works of the writer under review. And, for Miss Sharpe's purpose, there is no doubt that this is the right method. Her exposition of the merits of these three poets is capable and lucid—so far as it goes. But to an embracing survey of their work, with its aims, conscious and unconscious, and its effects, she has not attained. Perhaps it was no part of her plan. If, however, we allow the usefulness of her narrower scope, we still find ourselves demanding something

more than she tells us, not only of Rossetti, Morris and Swinburne, but of Clough and Arnold. With something that we hesitate to call perversity, though we feel it as perverse, she misses the peculiar charm of the "Bothie," of "Thyrsis" and "the Scholar Gipsy," and the Homeric majesty of "Balder Dead" and "Sohrab and Rustum." To her "Balder appears "somehow wanting in force" and the narrative in "Sohrab and Rustum" "hardly seems swift enough, passionate enough, to make an event so tragic as the death of a warrior-son by the hand of his unwilling warrior-father quite so impressive as it ought to be." In truth this is just how it would strike a homereading circle—the sort of folk who dote on Mr. Fildes' "The Doctor"—and we can almost see Arnold's smile at the complaint—"Give us something passionate, please. And don't let it deal with nastiness, like the passionof Swinburne: but, if you please, stir up our souls with just the good old domestic emotion we want. We know what we like: we want you to be as pure as ever you were, but kindly reek with passion." The young men and women who extend themselves as students, and form circles for mutual instruction, are after all of the same blood as their grandparents who read Byron to each other and sang songs of sea-rovers and pining oriental beauties: and this is an admirable book for them. It will wean them, without rudeness, from their natural favourites. It tells them exactly what is admired in academic, as opposed to home-reading, circles: and so leads them, gently, towards good taste.

#### ENGRAVED GEMS.

THE ENGRAVED GEMS OF CLASSICAL TIMES, with a Catalogue of the Gems in the Fitzwilliam Museum. By J. Henry Middleton, Slade Professor of Fine Art, etc. Cambridge: At the University Press. 1891.

While everyone is aware of the singular interest attached to engraved gems, few writers have ventured during the last half century on any comprehensive discussion of this difficult subject. In England, with the exception of Mr. A. S. Murray's short introduction to the Catalogue of Gems in the British Museum, there is little except the works of the late Mr. C. W. King, to whose memory the book here under review is dedicated. Mr. King's writings areadmirable in many ways, but they are rather those of an accomplished scholar who delighted in gems for the side lights that they throw on the classics, than of an archæologist of the modern school, whose first object is to trace out the history of gem-engraving itself. Moreover several classes of gems which were hardly known when the failure of his eyes put an end to Mr. King's work, have since become important. On the Continent, by the general consent of archæologists, the subject has been left almost entirely to the few persons who have the actual handling of the public collections, and St. Petersburg, Berlin, and Paris have each had two representatives in the discussion. These six, however, with one or two others, have preferred to focus great learning on particular parts of the subject, rather than to write general text-books. Hence it comes about that in publishing an account of the engraved gems of classical times, Professor Middleton enters a field which is almost unoccupied.

The book is stated to be "a brief account of the engraved gems and other forms of signet which were used by the chief classical races of ancient times," and is intended for the general use of students of archæology. An illustrated catalogue of the small but interesting collection in the Fitzwilliam Museum, which was chiefly made by Colonel Leake, is added as an appendix.

Professor Middleton begins, as is inevitable, with the two earliest forms of gems—the Egyptian scarabæus and the Babylonian cylinder—and quotes a few examples of each. The history of the scarabæus, and of its offspring, the scarabæoid, is duly traced, through Phœnicia to Etruria and Greece; but the story of the engraved cylinder, as told by Professor Middleton, stops short with the Phœnicians. It is true that there is little more to be told, as examples of Greek cylinders are very rare. The reader, however, naturally asks whether any reason can be given for the neglect of the cylinder form by Greeks and Etruscans, except for the special purpose of impressing a recurrent design on pottery?—and to this question no answer is sug-

gested.

The account of the cylinder and the scarab is followed by a description of the strange but uncouth signets of the "Hittites," and by an account of the "gems of the Greek Islands." Here, again, the reader will complain that the author is too brief. The so-called "gems of the Islands" are a strongly marked class of stones, distinguished by their style and by their characteristic shapes. They are found in the islands of the Ægean (whence their name), but also on most of the adjoining coasts. Their interest lies in the fact that they are found both with deposits of the Mycenæan period and also with later Greek works. All this is stated by Professor Middleton. But questions at once arise which are of interest to all students of history, and not only to archæologists. What was this school of artists, able to bridge by a continuous tradition the dark gulf that separates Mycenæ from later Greece? Were they seated at a distance—say, in Crete? Were they craftsmen so humble that the storms of the Dorian Invasion passed over their heads? Is the whole Mycenæan culture subsequent to the Dorian Invasion?-if, indeed, that invasion ever took place. Such are some of the solutions that have been proposed. Professor Middleton does not clearly indicate his own opinion, but we gather that he would incline to the second of the alternatives given above.

After an account of the Greek gems of the finest period, which would be more serviceable if it were more fully illustrated, Professor Middleton turns to Etruria. In his treatment of scarabs found in Etruscan tombs he differs somewhat from his predecessors, in holding that a considerable portion of the earlier and better specimens are of Greek origin. Here, too, he might well have defined and supported his position rather more fully. It appears to us that the differences between the fine gems found in Greece and those of Etruria are so marked that the idea of an extensive import trade is excluded, unless we suppose that there was a great manufacture in Greece of gems expressly designed for the Etruscan

market, and of this there is no evidence.

In the study of gems some knowledge of the technical methods of engraving is a valuable aid in determining doubtful questions of date and authenticity. In this part of thes ubject Professor Middleton is seen at his best. With his unrivalled knowledge of curious manual processes, he is able to quote the methods of the Indian tribesman, the dentist, the glazier, and the gem-forger—one of the latter class was once obliging enough to display the whole of his art. But on questions of technique, as on all others connected with gems, there is room for differences of opinion; and we doubt whether Professor Middleton can prove the use of the wheel

on the "gems of the Greek Islands."

A considerable part of the book is devoted to a discussion of gems with supposed artists' signatures. These form at once the most perplexing and the most irritating of archæological problems; the most perplexing because certainty is usually unattainable, and the most irritating because the whole difficulty is due to the folly of our ancestors. Nevertheless, the history of the signed gems is a curious study. Two or three specimens were extant all through the middle ages. Between the sixteenth and the eighteenth centuries, the number of known gems with artists' signatures slowly increased, and the gems so signed began to be objects of special value. In the eighteenth century a royal Prince became an amateur of gems, and propounded a theory as to one Solon, a gem-engraver. Soon after Baron Stosch

published his book on signed gems, and every man of taste became a collector. For more than a century the supply of signed gems was fully equal to the demand, and the catalogues of ancient engravers were swelled to a prodigious size. At length the bubble burst some sixty years since, and it only remained for archæologists laboriously to pick out the true signed gems from the accumulated rubbish. Most of the writers alluded to at the beginning of this article have devoted themselves to the inquiry, but the uncertainty of their conclusions is sufficiently shown by their variety. Meanwhile, it fortunately happens that new gems are from time to time discovered which are above suspicion, and stir up no controversy. The Fitzwilliam Museum possesses one such gem, a work of the admirable artist Dexamenos.

The chapters on which we have not touched treat of various branches of the subject, such as the history of the cameo, the uses of gems in antiquity, and the manufacture of glass pastes. There is also an interesting section on the use of gems as signets and ecclesiastical ornaments in the middle ages. As we have already said, the main fault that we find in a book in other ways excellent is the venial one of being too short, and it may be hoped that its appearance will be of real service in promoting a renewed study of gems in England. There are a few misprints and other inaccuracies, such as are almost unavoidable in a book dealing with a mass of details. We note, for example, that Professor Middleton speaks in the present tense of a very remarkable cup of carved glass in the Museum at Strasburg. Unless we are wrongly informed, this cup perished, with much else that was hardly less fragile, in the summer of 1870.

SHILLING FICTION.

- 1. The Diary of a Scoundrel: Being the Ups and Downs of a Man about Town. By Max Pemberton. London: Ward & Downey. 1891.
- JUSTINE; OR, A WOMAN'S HONOUR. By Walter Calvert. London: Eden, Remington & Co. 1891.
- DUTIFUL DAUGHTERS: a Tale of London Life. By H. Sutherland Edwards. London: Eden, Remington & Co. 1890.
- 4. Between the Lines. By Walter Herries Pollock and Alexander Galt. London: Methuen & Co. 1891.
- 5. Bits from Blinkbonny; or, Bell o' the Manse. By John Strathesk. Edinburgh and London: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 1891.

"THE Diary of a Scoundrel" is, of course, the diary of a man with redeeming traits in his character; and the goodness of bad people is more impressivein some cases more attractive—than the goodness of the evenly virtuous. It was this, perhaps, which won the sympathy of the reader for the heroine of "As in a Looking Glass," and made that story so popular. In this book the scoundrel was not so much of a scoundrel as the world supposed him to But for the world's bad opinion he had himself chiefly to thank. His wife obtained a divorce from him with a facility that seems a little unusual, when he could very easily have proved to her that she had no reason whatever to suspect him. He had squandered her money, but he had done nothing worse. However, he was too proud to give any explanation. "Why trouble," he says, "why seek to convince a woman who shows a desire to be rid of you?" The story contains plenty of striking contrasts; it deals with the low morality of high life, the virtues of a scoundrel, the change from riches to poverty. It is by no means without interest; and a rich American, of the kind most common in fiction, provides the rescue of the hero and the happy ending. In short, it is much the kind of book that the public have shown that they like to read. To more critical readers it will seem a little over-coloured and unnatural; much of it is rather story-like than life-

On the cover of "Justine" is the picture of a young man in an easy-chair, gazing pleasantly at a skeleton standing erect in a cabinet. This looks

prom antic that comi dere wom dete with read In th isno it co to th in o pres volu fash fully

supe

be o

is ju

one

relie

and

mit

 $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{u}$ 

the rath store has some day dut det dep tha

tak Cor me Me und cor bri

eac

two

tin sto the boo ori Rh

> by Gil thi ad cor Go at th

> > Month to ou al

re

fr an So qu ery man century l to the igravers gth the it only pick out rubbish. nning of inquiry, ficiently tunately ime disr up no amenos touched such as in anti-There gems as e middle in fault ellent is may be ervice in England. curacies, dealing ple, that tense of

as of a Man & Downey. . London:

Museum

ned, this

dly less

Sutherland Alexander

By John nderson & he diary aracter: ressivedness of s, which eroine of story so s not so himself rce from al, when she had d squang worse. lanation.

nvince a it deals cues of a y. It is merican, ides the In short, olic have critical and unhan life-

ure of a itly at a his looks promising. The opening chapter helps to raise one's anticipations. There is so much preliminary fuss that one really expects something more than the commonplace murder story. And yet we find in it only the old, familiar lines. A man is found murdered. It is believed by the detective that a certain woman committed the murder. We know that the detective must be wrong, because the hero is in love with that woman; and this alone is, to a habitual reader of fiction, sufficient evidence of her innocence. In the end the real murderess confesses her guilt. This is not a very ingenious story. It is not well constructed; it contains much material which seems unnecessary to the story and not illustrative of the characters; in other places the book suffers from undue com-pression. We notice here, as in some other recent volumes, a slight alteration in the detective. The fashion has changed, and the detectives of fiction are, it seems, to fail this winter; they will be beautifully foiled and turned back so as to show the superior cunning of the hero. They will, however, be quite as dull as they were in the spring. There is just that amount of love-story in "Justine" which one generally finds in detective stories, to provide relief when one is overwrought with the mystery and bloodshed, and to furnish motives for the committing of a murder and for the hero's interest in the detection of guilt. On the whole, "Justine" is rather a poor specimen of rather a poor kind of

story.
In "Dutiful Daughters" Mr. Sutherland Edwards has a subject which has already been treated with some success by Shakespeare, Miss Wilkins, and others. The title is, of course, ironical. The two married daughters of Mr. Meeking were very far from being dutiful. Owing to circumstances which need not be detailed here, Mr. Meeking found himself entirely dependent on his two daughters; it was arranged that he should spend six months of the year with each of them. But the one turned him out a day or two before the right time, and the other refused to two before the right time, and the other refused to take him in until the very day on which he was due. Consequently we find Mr. Meeking at the commencement of the story in Kensington Workhouse. Mr. Meeking regains his old position in the end, and his undutiful daughters and sons-in-law are generally confounded. It is a clever little story, written with brightness and humour; much of it is wildly improbable and farcical, but it is well told and distinctly amusing.

"Between the Lines" is a murder story, rather more original and ingenious than the average murder story. The missing document, the rightful heir, and the disguised villain are part of the subject of the book, but they do not constitute its chief claim to originality. The impulsive act by which Mr. Van Rhyn tries to screen the character of his murdered friend, and the complications which ensue from that, are well invented, however. Mr. Van Rhyn, we are told, occupied the same set of rooms at the Langham Hotel which had been formerly occupied by that "well-known American millionaire, Mr. Gilead P. Beck." As a compliment to Mr. Besant this kind of thing may be all that is delicate and this kind of thing may be all that is delicate and admirable, but it does not make this story more convincing; it may perhaps help to make "The Golden Butterfly" more convincing, which is not at all necessary. It is really a mistake to remind the reader that the story is only a story and not real life; he is so likely always to remember that for himself. The obituary notice of M. Ferdinand Montluc on the last page is a capital imitation of the personal paragraphs of certain newspapers. The tone of the writing is somewhat cynical—humourously cynical. "Between the Lines" is quite a readable story.

able story.

Many will welcome the new edition of "Bits from Blinkbonny." There is a pleasant homeliness and simplicity about this series of pictures of Scottish village life. They have a character and quality of their own, and are quite free from the common fault of pretentiousness.

#### TWO BOOK GUIDES.

A GUIDE TO THE CHOICE OF BOOKS FOR STUDENTS AND GENERAL READERS. Edited by Arthur H. D. Acland, M.P., Honorary Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. London: Edward Stanford. 1891.
 A GUIDE-BOOK TO BOOKS. Edited by E. B. Sargant and Bernard Whishaw. London: Henry Frowde. 1891.

READERS. Edited by Arthur H. D. Acland, M.P., Honorary Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. London: Edward Stanford. 1891.

A GUIDE-BOOK TO BOOKS. Edited by E. B. Sargant and Bernard Whishaw. London: Henry Frowde. 1891.

THE author of the treatise first named in our heading candidly tells us in his preface that it is not intended for those "fortunate persons in an enviable position, more fortunate and more envied than they often know," who have competent advisers at hand who can tell them "what to read." The aim of the book is to be useful "to the committees of the smaller Free Libraries, to the Educational Departments of Working Men's Co-operative and other Societies, to some of those who are attending University Extension Lectures, to Home Reading Circles and Mutual Improvement Societies, and also to a good many isolated students engaged in efforts to educate themselves." That it will be useful in this way we have no doubt, and there is also a good deal of useful advice and pleasant literary matter interspersed through its pages. Geology must be studied chiefy in the open air. Under the head of "Philosophy" the student is advised to follow two rules, the chief points of which are (1) to check his reading by his own experience of men and things, and (2) to read the philosophy. The quotations under the various headings are also good and well chosen. Thus, under "Political Science," we have a quotation from Bagehot ending with—"If constituencies knew more, members would have to know more, and the standard of intelligence of the House of Commons would be raised." Under this heading, however, we may note that we were somewhat surprised to see "The Student's Blackstone" recommended as an advanced book on the English Constitution.

The second book named in the heading of this article is written on quite a different plan. In it the various subjects considered are arranged alphabetically. The object of the work, as stated in the preface, is "to place at the service of the reader the opinions of those who may be trusted

## RICARDO FOR THE PEOPLE.

Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. By David Ricardo. Edited, with introductory Essay, Notes, and Appendices, by E. C. K. Gonner, M.A. London: George Bell & Sons. 1891. (Bohn's Series.)

Gonner, M.A. London: George Bell & Sons. 1891. (Bohn's Series.)

The publishers of Bohn's series deserve the gratitude of all students of political economy for Mr. Gonner's neat edition of the chief work of the best abused and least studied of the great masters of the science. The editor is a young Oxford man, already favourably known as a University Extension lecturer and writer on the subject in the latter capacity, if we mistake not, on both sides of the Atlantic. He contributes an introduction and appendices, the unpretentiousness of which rather obscures their real utility, dealing with the stock criticisms on Ricardo and (in Appendix A) more particularly with those of Jevons and Professor Ingram, and the savage personalities of the great German "inductive" economist, Adolf Held. He also brings out Ricardo's unmethodical habit of mind—characteristic, by the way, of the English business man—sketches a rearrangement of the contents in a more logical order, successfully disconnects Ricardo from the Socialist theories of the relation of value and labour that have so often been fathered upon him, explains very clearly the position of the theory of rent in his system, and exhibits a wide knowledge of economic literature that was, till recently, far too rare among English economists. There are good notes scattered through the book and an excellent bibliography. We believe this is the first cheap edition of Ricardo's works. The present dress of the series is a great improvement on the familiar covers whose reputation is somewhat soiled in many minds—such is the effect of early association—by their suggestions of cribbing at school.

mea to e sup selv

ple

Spe the he

" si

live pro Bil

old

the wil des

ker hav mi has

illu on he

the to vic

> Lo Pe for

> pe: ha

BA

tir ve Co in

th

E E ele

th

ga le

m su

W

m

#### FIRST IMPRESSIONS.\*

PREFACED by a meagre and unsatisfactory biographical and critical introduction, a new and cheap edition of "The Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier" has just been brought out by Messrs. Frederick Warne & Co. Whittier is always welcome, though, as these pages themselves bear witness, the gentle and attractive Quaker-poet of Amesbury is not always inspired—except by the motive to do good. Sometimes his muse is betrayed into anything but rhythmic motion, yet never, in the moral sense, into one unworthy line. The lyrics and idyls of New Eveloud life, which Whittien has written of ten anyread. moral sense, into one unworthy line. The lyrics and idylls of New England life which Whittier has written, often approach in their artless beauty the very perfection of art, whilst his anti-slavery poems, with their noble enthusiasm of humanity, and passionate protest against injustice, quicken the pulse like the sound of a trumpet, and shame meaner natures with their lofty views of brotherhood. In the poetic interpretation of nature, Whittier has won for himself not a great, but an honoured place; and wherever the sanctity of the home is most valued, his poems, with their rich human love and tenderness, will always find a place. It has been finely said of him that. will always find a place. It has been finely said of him that, belonging by ancestry and conviction to a religious body making much of the "inner light" of God in the heart, Whittier has, by his free and natural songs, made freedom a duty and religion a joy. Whittier has written too much, but much may be forgiven to a man who has always written from his heart, and who has ever used his gift of song to quicken faith, to kindle hope, and to keep alive charity in the hearts of men.

Dr. Norman Macleod's racy, genial, and vigorous sketches and stories of Scottish life and character are not nearly so well known as they deserve to be by the present generation. We are therefore glad to welcome, in a neat volume published at a popular price, "The Old Lieutenant and His Son," "Character Sketches," and other "Reminiscences of a Highland Parish." Norman Macleod held in Scotland, as preacher and man of letters, for a long term of busy and influential years, a position which was not unlike, in many respects, that which Charles which was not unlike, in many respects, that which Charles Kingsley filled so admirably in England. Both men possessed to a marked degree the power of personal fascination; both had the courage of their convictions, and both were cheery optimists, though never flatterers, of their kind.

Evidently Mr. Arnold White believes himself to be a man with a mission, and "Tries at Truth" is, in our judgment, quite too modest a designation for the volume to which it is attached. It is possible to admit that the accent of sincerity pervades these oracular deliverances, without at the same time committing ourselves to anything in the nature of a hearty endorsement of their wisdom. Mr. White expresses the hope that there will be found some "elements of strength in thoughts that have been be found some "elements of strength in thoughts that have been written only after prolonged labour"; but if there are, we are bound to add that we have missed them. The book is unquestionably written with the best intentions, but it is vitiated by the rather fussy and emotional character of its benevolence. Here and there Mr. White, in dealing with the social questions of the hour, strikes the nail on the head, and, like the late Lord Beaconsfield, he is on the side of the angels. It matters not what the subject may be—Socialism, strikes, drink, overcrowding, pauper immigration, amusements—he is prepared to set everybody right, and he not seldom proceeds to do so by tricking out a few familiar moral commonplaces and obvious reflections in a smart dress of highly coloured rhetoric. Whatreflections in a smart dress of highly coloured rhetoric. What-ever originality the book can claim lies in the direction of catchever originality the book can claim lies in the direction of catchpenny phrase and stilted grandiloquence of expression. It is
really dreadful to read page after page all too plentifully
decorated with this sort of thing—"The Lamb of Labour will
lie down with the Lion of Capital only when he is inside,
or when he is admitted as a partner." We counsel Mr. Arnold
White to give diligent heed himself to at least a brace of his
own sententious deliverances—for they might have been written
concerning the book before us—"Rhetoric has injured labour
in the past," and "Untutored emotion has wrought even more
harm than deliberate wrong."

Under the modest title of "A School History and Geography of Northern India," Sir William W. Hunter has just written a

singularly able summary of facts relating to Bengal and the Northern Provinces. The manual—a little book of one hundred and fifty pages, packed with tersely-expressed and clearly-arranged information—has been prepared for use in the schools of India, but it is also hoped that it may prove of service to young English and American readers. It is, in truth, a masterly epitome, and we do not know which we admire most its conciseness or its comprehensiveness. We only wish that the majority of school books on history and geography displayed anything like the skill and research of this vigorous and attractive volume on Northern India. tive volume on Northern India.

Dr. Sisley's monograph on "Epidemic Influenza" is a book which appeals chiefly to the faculty, and yet, at the same time, it is not without a certain painful interest to ordinary people. He believes that influenza is contagious, and he agrees with Professor Klein and other authorities that the disease is probably due to a microscopic organism. It seems clear that influenza spreads along the lines of human intercourse, for statistics prove that large towns are affected sconer than small ones, whilst village communities often escape the visitation of the whilst village communities often escape the visitation of the epidemic. It is a curious fact that the inhabitants of asylums, prisons, convents, and other places more or less cut off from contact with the outer world, frequently pass unscathed, even when the disease is raging all round. Dr. Sisley thinks that influenza, by a short Act of Parliament, ought to be placed in influenza, by a short Act of Parlament, ought to be placed in the category of infectious diseases for which notification is com-pulsory, and the whole drift of his argument goes to prove the necessity of stringent precautions, as well as regulations, in regard to this insidious malady. The book is plentifully supplied with illustrative charts, and at each stage of the inquiry Dr. Sisley rests his case on statistics which cannot be challenged be challenged.

The freaks and foibles of a certain set of rich and idle people of rank are caricatured with a little eleverness and a good deal of cynicism in "The Upper Ten: a Story of the very best Society." The story, such as it is, is thrown into dramatic form, Society." The story, such as it is, is thrown into dramatic form, and, in consequence, we are supposed to overhear a succession of conversations, some of which are not half so amusing as might be expected from the complications which arise. This rather exaggerated and occasionally pointless exhibition of contemporary manners is dedicated to M. Edouard Pailleson, and the authors gracefully hint that he is in a measure responsible for the work by virtue of "Le Monde où l'on s'ennuie."

authors gracefully hint that he is in a measure responsible for the work by virtue of "Le Monde où l'on s'ennuie."

Now that the tourist season has set in with its usual severity, guide-books, big and little, assume a sudden importance. Quite one of the best popular books of the kind—in size and shape like a well-dressed "Bradshaw"—is "The Official Guide to the London and North Western Railway." Of course, official guides require to be read with a little healthy scepticism, for they naturally pounce upon the picturesque, and, with judicious express-paced speed, rush past, with the briefest possible allusion, less-favoured localities. The North Western Railway, with its associated systems, now extends over some six thousand miles, and in this volume of four hundred pages will be found compressed a vast amount of useful and explicit information, and less word-painting than is generally the case in works of the sort. The traveller, for example, will find the distances from Euston and other important stations; the time allowed for stoppages in the course of a long journey; and particulars of the letter-boxes, postal telegraph offices, bookstalls, and refreshmentrooms provided. Information is also given concerning loop and branch lines, and the various coaches, steamers, and buses which ply in connection with the railway. The chief public buildings and hotels of the cities and towns reached by the North Western Railway are also indicated, and the volume is provided with a capital index, so that it is possible to find out at once all that the Guide has to say concerning some two thousand places at which the trains stop. The new edition which has just been brought out contains several additional maps, plans, and illustrations; and, thanks to Mr. Neele, the superintendent of the line, and his principal assistants, the details have been considerably amplified, and, what perhaps is still more to the point, have also been verified up to the date of publication.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. With Life, Notes, and Index. The Albion Edition. London: Frederick Warne & Co. Crown 8vo.

WORKS. By Norman Macleod, D.D. Illustrated. London: Charles Burnet & Co. Demy 8vo. (3s. 6d.) TRIES AT TRUTH. By Arnold White, Author of "Problems of a Great City," etc. London: Isbister & Co. Crown 8vo.

City, etc. London: Isbister & Co. Crown Svo.

A School History and Geography of Northern India. By Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. Calcutta: S. K. Lahiri & Co. London: Henry Frowde. Crown Svo. (2s. 6d.)

Epidemic Influenza: Notes on its Origin and Method of Spread. By Richard Sisley, M.D., Member of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Diagrams. London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co. Royal Svo.

The London Three a Story of the Very Part Society. By Schooling.

THE UPPER TEN: a Story of the Very Best Society. By Sebastian Evans and Frank Evans. London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co. Demy 8vo. (1s.)

THE OFFICIAL GUIDE TO THE LONDON AND NORTH WESTERN RAIL-WAY. New and Revised Edition. Illustrated. London, Paris and Melbourne: Cassell & Co. Crown Svo. (1s.)

## NOTICE.

## EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS

should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER," at 115, Fleet Street, E.C.

The Editor cannot return Manuscripts which are sent to him

ADVERTISEMENTS

should be received NOT LATER than THURSDAY MORNING.

Applications for copies of THE SPEAKER, and Subscriptions, should be at to CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited, La Belle Sauvage, London, E.C.

THE SPEAKER may be obtained in Paris every Saturday morning at No. 12, Rue Bleue.

	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	£1 8s.
Half-yearly	***	***	***	***	***	***		14s.
Quarterly	***	***	***	***	•••	***	***	78.

# THE SPEAKER

SATURDAY, AUGUST 22, 1891.

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS.

ne nd he

th

es,

m

in

not

ple eal est m,

ght her

m-

ble

ity,

for

ion,

les,

om.

and

rom for

entand

the

t at

just

and t of

oint,

THE

ald be E.C.

ing at

The Unionist dislike of Mr. Balfour's promised measure of local government for Ireland continues to excite objurgation in the outspoken section of his supporters. That the Government pledged themselves to this policy is admitted; but why keep a pledge when it becomes inconvenient? Or, as the Spectator puts it with subtle tact, why give a man the drink you promised him when you did not know he was a drunkard? The Saturday Review, too, after an outspoken exposé of Mr. Balfour's "singularly unsatisfying" and "ineffectual efforts to justify" the past acts of the Government, delivers itself more positively still as regards the new proposal: "By passing such a Local Government Bill as he has foreshadowed," says the organ of the old Tories, "Ministers will be going far to undo all the good work which he has done in Ireland, and will not even gain—as, indeed, they would not deserve to gain—the barren credit of having kept their word." The chorus of hostility is having its effect on some of Mr. Balfour's prominent associates. Here is Lord Selborne, who has "only to say that he has great confidence" in the Chief Secretary, which confidence he proceeds to illustrate by stating that he cannot form an opinion on the policy of local government for Ireland until he sees what "safeguards" are provided to prevent the Irish County Councils from devoting themselves to illegitimate purposes. As no administrative device can exclude politics from these local bodies, Lord Selborne's "confidence" is likely to evaporate. Perhaps he will propose to make it a penal offence for an Irish County Council to criticise the British Government.

The election contest at Lewisham has been carried on hitherto with rather less energy—except perhaps on the part of the candidates—than we have become accustomed to since it became necessary to take every opportunity of protesting against Mr. Balfour. "Villadom" is away to the extent of 50 per cent., though a good deal of it will return in time to vote; and "wagedom"—to adopt the convenient if disagreeable abbreviation of the Socialist Congress and Mr. Donisthorpe—is far more apathetic in a large suburban constituency than anywhere else in the United Kingdom. The polling is fixed for Wednesday. Now, the suburban workman cannot by any possibility get home for his dinner, nor, indeed, much before the close of the poll: so that the working-class vote must be seriously restricted. English feeling, and the traditional accessories of English elections, happily prevent Parliamentary elections taking place on Sundays. But why, when there are no markets to be interfered with, should they not be held on Saturdays? Most people engaged in a modern English election contest want at least one day of rest immediately after it.

MR. PARNELL has engaged in an epistolary controversy with MR. Morley and Mr. Dillon. Of most of the points adduced by Mr. Parnell, it is sufficient to say that they have been received with the credit which is usually assigned to the interminable allegations from that quarter. Two of them are worthy of comment. Mr. Parnell promised some months ago to devote himself to the cause of the evicted tenants. He was prepared to beg rather

than desert them. Now it appears that he divides them into two classes—the Land League tenants who acknowledged his leadership, and the Plan of Campaign tenants who have the bad taste to adhere to Mr. Dillon and Mr. William O'Brien. For the former class he has every goodwill short of a cheque, for the latter he has nothing but exhortations to settle with their landlords, who do not want them. The manifest key to this diplomacy is that he means to keep a tight hand on the Paris Fund.

THE other point is strictly personal to Mr. DILLON. MR. PARNELL taunts his old colleague with having urged the Tipperary tenants to allow their homes to be sold up, though he applied for money to prevent the sale of his own house in Dublin in consequence of the forfeiture of his bail. Mr. DILLON denies that he had any house or effects which could have been seized by the law. But what is the real issue? If, as Mr. Parnell alleges, a sum was actually released from the Paris Fund to indemnify the sureties when MR. DILLON and MR. O'BRIEN went to America, how can that be a reflection on the honour of men who were engaged in an enterprise for the good of the cause, and who had a perfect right to expect that the necessary expenditure would be defrayed out of the war-chest of the party? Some ignorant Tory journalist has declared that Mr. DILLON is convicted of "dishonesty," and that, no doubt, was the imputaor distributed of the country and that, no doubt, was the imputa-tion Mr. Parnell intended to convey. But Irishmen are not quite so silly as to suppose that the man who escaped from the clutches of Mr. Balfour in order to carry on a campaign in America, which would have produced an enormous sum for the benefit of the evicted tenants had it not been destroyed by Mr. PARNELL's misconduct, ought to have paid the preliminary cost out of his own pocket.

The event of the week is the reception of the French fleet at Portsmouth. No pains have been spared to make the welcome of our visitors a manifestation of national goodwill. The Queen, who is believed to have taken the initiative in inviting Admiral Gervais to our shores, reviewed the combined squadrons yesterday, and on Thursday the French Admiral and his principal officers dined with Her Majesty at Osborne. Portsmouth has not wept like Cronstadt on the neck of a long-lost brother, but the festivities have been marked throughout by abundant cordiality. More notable still is the tone of the Ministerial Press. The Standard had a remarkable article on Tuesday, in which any connection between England and the Triple Alliance was repudiated in explicit terms, and France was assured that if any European plot were set on foot against her England would not join in it. The Times is pained to think that any suspicion of British neutrality should still linger in the French mind; though our neighbours possibly remember that, by his exuberant announcement of the Triple Alliance as "glad tidings of great joy," Lord Salisbury seemed to regard that compact as a supplementary scheme of salvation.

But the French should have little reason to question the sincerity of Ministerial professions when they consider the conversion of LORD SALISBURY in another sphere. PRINCE FERDINAND celebrated last Saturday the fourth anniversary of his unauthorised accession to the Bulgarian throne. He

has held his own for four years against the open hostility of Russia and the frigid apathy of the other Powers. Much contemplation of this spectacle has led Lord Salisbury to the conviction that Mr. Gladstone was right some fourteen years ago when he maintained that the Bulgarian peasant was more deserving of sympathy and encouragement than the Ottoman sybarite; so it is the fashion for our reformed Jingoes to hail Prince Ferdinand and M. Stambouloff as the pillars of Conservatism in South-Eastern Europe. Prince Ferdinand and his Minister are certainly entitled to the highest praise for the courage and tenacity with which they have so far baffled every design, from browbeating to murder, against the independence of their country.

THE situation in China is disquieting and obscure. The diplomatic body is apparently pressing the Pekin Government for an indemnity for the recent outrages on foreign residents, and it is uncertain whether the Imperial authorities have really lost control over their subordinates in the disturbed districts or whether they are playing a game which has often been suspected before. The harmony of the foreign representatives is also dubious. Lord Salisbury is urged by some of his supporters to remember that China is our "natural ally," and that it is of much more importance to make use of her against Russia than to trouble ourselves about missionaries, who, after all, it is urged, are as injudicious as the Bishop of Derry at the Boyne. They have no business to go where they are likely to be killed. We give elsewhere the opinion of a very competent authority on the Chinese difficulty; but it may be said here that any diplomatic manœuvring which tends to make China a factor in European politics demands the most vigilant criticism.

It looks as if Mr. Blaine were aiming at the Republican nomination for the Presidency of the United States. The reports of his ill-health are discredited, and have, indeed, recoiled upon his opponents. He has attached to his fortunes some of the Republican managers who have hitherto been hostile. Mr. Harrison, who is anxious for a second term of office, does not seem happy in his combinations. The split in the Republican party may be fatal to their chances of victory; but, on the other hand, Mr. Cleveland is troubled by rebellious sarraps in his own camp, and the craze for unlimited silver which possesses a section of the Democrats does not appeal to public confidence. Whether Mr. Blaine will oust Mr. Harrison, and whether Mr. Cleveland will out-manœuvre Governor Hill and the silver men, are momentous questions for office-seekers, but no decision is likely to make any material change in the policy of American administration.

ALL this week an International Socialist Congress—"the International over again," as a Paris paper describes it—has been sitting at Brussels, which, though very naturally declining to admit Anarchist delegates, represents all the main varieties of Socialism proper, besides a good many non-Socialist constituents, including a number of the younger trade societies of England. As we write very little business has yet been done. The Congress, indeed, is a welcome contrast to the old International in the comparative absence of rant and of anti-social views, but polyglot debating is a lengthy process, and the order has not been good. The Anti-Semitic agitation abroad has been exhibited in what is, on the whole, its most general aspect—an agitation against certain phases of "capitalism" in countries where capital is scarce; and the English delegates have very sensibly resolved to regard the Congress solely as a Labour, not as a Socialist, Congress, and, still more sensibly, have refused to bind themselves to support none but Socialist candidates for Parliamentary elections. On Thursday, the Congress passed a resolution practi-

cally endorsing the present English methods of dealing with labour disputes.

The meeting of the British Association at Cardiff this week was opened by a highly technical but still very fascinating address by the President, Dr. Huggins, on the growth of that Science of Spectroscopy to which he has devoted his life. In the sections on Friday, Professor Oliver Lodge protested amusingly against leaving "thought transference" to metaphysicians; the chemist, and geologist, appropriately dealt with metallurgy and coal; and the President of the Economic Section, Dr. Cunningham, sketched the modification by economic fact of the assumptions of the current deductive economics, and explained how some of their conclusions—notably the wage fund and RICARDO's theory of rent—arose from the economic circumstances they had before them. That is generally the case, in fact, with pure deductions from abstract theories of Society.

THE value of money is slowly rising. The immediate cause is the demand for gold for Germany, where it is now becoming clear that immense quantities of both wheat and maize will have to be imported from the United States, and consequently it is extremely probable that large amounts of gold will have to be sent away to pay for the imports. Yet it is not expected here that the German gold demand will continue long. Furthermore, harvesting is now beginning. And by-and-bye it is expected that an American demand for gold will spring up. For all these reasons bankers and bill brokers are beginning to recognise that it is unsafe to take bills at the quotations that have lately prevailed, yet the advance is not considerable. The rate for three months' bank bills is only 13/4 per cent., and it is still difficult for bankers to lend their surplus balances. The silver market continues weak. The demand for India is very slight. The opinion is growing that India will not be able to export as much wheat as seemed probable lately, owing to the failure of the other crops. Portugal and Spain are not buying as much of the metal as a little while ago was generally anticipated. And the great operators in New York are, for the time being, doing nothing. Apparently their attention is for the moment concenparently their attention is for the moment concentrated upon wheat and railway securities. At all events, there is exceedingly little doing in silver, consequently the price is barely  $45\frac{5}{16}d$ . per oz. There has been some business in Rupee paper, but speculation is checked by the weakness of the silver

THE spirit of the Stock Exchange has completely changed this week. Distrust has abated, and a more hopeful feeling prevails. This is mainly due to the prohibition of rye exports from Russia. Everyone now agrees that Western Europe, and even Russia, will have to buy immense quantities of wheat and maize from the United States; therefore it is inferred that American prosperity will continue to advance during the next twelve months, that all classes will do well, and that the business of the railways will increase immensely. A great speculation has already sprung up in New York and Chicago, not only in wheat and maize, but also in railroad securities, and here in London the lead of New York is being followed. There has also been a considerable advance in South American securities. It is believed that the crisis in the Argentine Republic has now reached its worst stage, and people are looking for a gradual improvement. In the foreign market Paris is likewise active, but the Berlin Bourse is very weak, and the probability is that the selling by German capitalists and speculators will before long bring about a considerable fall. The investing public at home is at last coming to the conclusion that prices, for the present at all events, are as low as they are likely to fall, and therefore there is an increase in investment business likewise.

nhh o E loh ti fi F E ti

1.

s of

rdiff

still Hug-

copy

as on

mus-

ppro-

нам,

f the

mics,

rent had with

e im-

nany,

quan-

o be

ently gold ports.

gold

esting

ected

g up.

rs are

take

ailed.

rate

cent.

their

weak.

nion is

ort as

to the

in are

le ago tors in

oncen-

At all

silver,

er oz.

silver

pletely a more

to the eryone

Russia.

at and

nferred dvance

ses will

ys will

dready only in

urities,

ork is

nsider-

blic has

looking market

urse is selling

before

vesting

clusion

as low

there is

ty.

ns-

## POLITICAL RABIES.

MR. HARRY FURNISS has never done anything better than the series of sketches he drew for Punch last winter, in which Mr. Parnell was represented as the Mad Dog of Goldsmith's famous poem; nor has Mr. Parnell himself ever been more conspicuously rabid than in his speech at Kells last Sunday. The three columns which the Times, with a keen instinct for the actual result of Mr. Parnell's action, devotes to his speech form melancholy read-It might have been thought that Prince Bismarck in his utterances since his fall had presented the most marvellous instance of the deterioration which in some natures always attends adversity; but there is a lower depth than any reached by the German Chancellor, and to that depth the ex-Irish leader has descended. From beginning to end his speech at Kells was filled with abuse of all those whom Irishmen now trust and honour; from beginning to end it breathed a spirit of deadly antagonism to the movement of which he was twelve months ago the champion. Whether Mr. Parnell has taken Mr. Balfour's shilling and is now in the pay of the Chief Secretary, we neither know nor care. What is quite Secretary, we neither know nor care. What is quite clear is that he is bent on doing Mr. Balfour's work, and that not a scruple of any kind-neither regard for truth, for his own personal honour, for the gratitude he owes to those who supported him with unfaltering fidelity for years, nor even loyalty to the sacred cause to which he has so often sworn fidelitywill be allowed to stay his rancorous tongue when he sees a chance of wounding any one who has

incurred his personal resentment. It would hardly be worth while to follow the Member for Cork through his prolonged shriek of rage but for one fact. No man can possibly do more than he is now doing to rouse the worst passions of the Irish people; and if he fails—as he manifestly is failing—if they refuse to swallow the fiery draught of hatred he is pressing upon them, they will have given final proof of their fitness to be entrusted with the full right of self-government. It is for this reason, and this only, that Mr. Parnell's present speeches deserve the attention of Englishmen and Scotchmen. Let men remember from what a point of vantage he speaks when he appeals to Irishmen. For sixteen years he was their trusted leader in the struggle for freedom. At his back is the record of many notable victories, the credit of which he allows no man to share with him. No Irishman, even now, can listen to him quite unmoved; and if the voice of reason sounds louder in the ears of the Irish people to-day than the voice of their former chief, it can only be because they have grown wonderfully in self-command, in political wisdom, and in the knowledge of good and evil, since they first sought to restore her lost constitutional rights to Ireland. Nor is the position he held so long the only advantage which Mr. Parnell enjoys in his present campaign. He is preaching a gospel which was too long received as glad tidings by those whom he addresses—the gospel of hatred of England and distrust of English statesmen. In the closing passage of his speech at Kells he used words which, down to six years ago, would have stirred any assembly of Irishmen to the depths of their hearts. "I am glad to be free of this English alliance—free as the air of my own Wickley reputation," he organized and the condense. low mountains," he exclaimed; and who can doubt how the sentiment would have been acclaimed throughout Ireland a few years ago? But to-day it falls upon deaf ears; and the more loudly Mr. Parnell proclaims his mission of hatred against

Englishmen in general and English Liberals in par-

ticular, the more resolutely do Irishmen turn away

from him and give their support to the leaders who are bent upon maintaining that alliance in which is to be found the one hope of the Irish cause.

We can almost forgive Mr. Parnell his treachery and his falseness because of the splendid service he has thus been the means of rendering to the Irish people and the Irish cause. He has tried both as by fire, and they have stood the test triumphantly. If the Member for Cork cannot rekindle in the breasts of his fellow-countrymen the flames of race-hatred, there is no man living who can do so. We may, therefore, tender our unaffected thanks to him for the service he has done for Home Rule in thus proving that the Irish people have taken their stand on the broad ground of union with their friends in Great Britain, and that from that ground not even their old leader can now dislodge them. But when we turn from the political effect of such a speech as that at Kells to its personal bearing on Mr. Parnell himself, we are brought face to face with a revolting spectacle. There is no need to speak now of his malignant treachery to Mr. Gladstone. It is an old tale, and, moreover, one the moral of which has been well learnt on this side of St. George's Channel. Nor need we be surprised at the fact that, in his growing madness, he now includes Mr. Morley in his mendacious "revelations." The story he had to tell at Kells last Sunday regarding Mr. Morley's dealings with him at the time of the divorce case was, from beginning to end, That was of course to be expected, for Mr. Parnell has made it abundantly clear that truth is the first thing he is prepared to sacrifice when he has a personal end to gain. It was at the same time, however, stupidly untrue, and passion must have carried the speaker far before he could so far have sacrificed policy to fury. Even his Tory friends in Ireland have felt constrained to dismiss the absurd falsehood with contempt. It is upon Mr. Dillon, however, that he now turns with a ferocity which brings out most clearly his own personal character. Mr. Dillon's fault has been that he was too unwilling to part company with his old chief-too slow to see that the man was bent upon sacrificing his country to his own private ends. So long as he could, he clung to him, and sought almost desperately to find at least some means for breaking the fall which Mr. Parnell had brought upon himself. His reward is that he is now assailed by a series of calumnious lies, each bearing its own witness to the malignity and ingratitude of the author of them. No weapon is too foul to be used by Mr. Parnell against his old friend and ally, no charge too mean or too trumpery to be invented for his discredit. Happily Mr. Dillon, like Mr. Morley, has a personal character, admitted even by his political foes, against which the most envenomed attacks of Mr. Parnell are harmless. There can hardly have been, even in the crowd at Kells, a single creature who believed that Mr. Parnell was speaking the truth when he brought his accusations against "honest John Dillon." The mystery is, that there are still here and there Irishmen of good character who have not shaken off the yoke of Parnellism. They have stood by, in silent if not in active approval, whilst he has not only made a display his personal character the like of which has hardly been seen before, but has deliberately striven to reverse the policy by means of which alone the triumph of the Irish cause is to be hoped for. They have seen him break faith with Mr. Gladstone, with the Liberals of Great Britain and Ireland, with Mr. Dillon, and with the majority of the Irish members; they have seen him sink so low that he has even slunk out of his own vaunting challenges to his Irish opponents, like that addressed

is

co

eff

re

ag

R

po

cr

W

th co

wi pr pa

wl

de

an

Re

ob or

to

wi

fol

Ita

ou

Fr

ine

th

of

as

wi

on

th

do

eff org

pre

ag

the

pe

no

up

be

in

To

op

De

sei

ha

wa shi

to his colleague in the representation of Cork; they have seen him, breaking loose from the alliance of 1886, seeking again to fill the hearts of Irishmen with bitterness and hatred towards the people of this country; they have even seen him clinging to the funds which were subscribed for the benefit of the Irish tenantry, and refusing to part with a single sixpence to relieve those who are in actual want. All this they have seen, and yet they have remained on the side of the traitor. How much longer they will do so, we cannot pretend to say; but it is well for the cause of Home Rule that these men are but an insignificant fraction of the Irish race, and that Irishmen as a whole have proved their right to govern themselves by their refusal to follow Mr. Parnell in his career of criminal selfishness.

## THE FRENCH FLEET AT SPITHEAD.

TWENTY-SIX years have passed since a squadron representing the Navy of Napoleon III. lay at anchor at Spithead, amid general rejoicings. A welcome as warm has been accorded to the representatives of the French Republic. If we, with our insular reserve, have been unable to reach the level of effusion lately manifested at Cronstadt, our gallant visitors will at least have felt no lack of a heartiness behind which lies no arrière pensée. A common danger—a contest with the perils of the sea, which must be waged by all alike—and the pride of a noble profession form links which bind all true sailors; and whether in the far China seas, in the Mediterranean, or at Spithead, the seamen of France and England greet each other as comrades. It is one of the inevitable results of the atmosphere of jealous rivalry which pervades Europe that to each manifestation of simple international courtesy some political significance is attached. The British nation desires to testify its respect for the great Power with which for seventy-six years it has lived at peace, and the Queen has rightly interpreted the general sentiment. The Navy of England welcomes the representatives of another great Navy which has fought by its side. This is the whole significance of the event of the week.

The visit of the French squadron serves to bring home a vivid sense of the changes which time has quietly brought about. A hundred years ago, who would have conceived the possibility of an inspection of the fleet of a French Republic by a monarch of England? The same period has wrought a complete revolution in the Navies of the world. quarter of a century has sufficed to change the whole

conception of an armour-clad ship.

The nine iron-clads forming the French squadron which arrived at Spithead on the 28th of August, 1865, were the first sea-going representatives of their kind. The original conception of protecting a vessel with iron appears to be due to John Stevens, of New Jersey, who produced a design as early as 1812. The struggle for existence had not then arisen, however, and, although experiments took place in England in 1827 and 1840, no progress was made till the experience of Sebastopol gave clear indication of the effect which shells were capable of producing upon unprotected vessels. The French were quick to apply the lesson, and three armoured floating batteries were employed in the attack on Kinburn. In 1858, the armoured frigates Gloire, Normandie, Invincible, and Couronne were laid down, Great Britain following suit with the Warrior, Black Prince, Defence, and Resistance. The French vessels were protected throughout their length; their rivals carried only a strip of armour covering the battery. These were the vessels which saluted each other at Spithead twenty-six years ago,

and it is curious that the persistence of the original types is visible in both Navies to-day. Although in the Achilles, Minotaur, Agincourt, and Northumberland the armour was extended along the whole ship's side, later British ships have reverted to the unarmoured ends of their predecessors; but the French Navy has, almost without exception, adhered to the principle of a continuous water-line belt.

The squadron now at Spithead consists of one firstclass battle-ship, the Marceau, two second-class battleships, the Réquin and the Marengo, one coast defence vessel, the Furieux, one third-class protected cruiser, the Surcouf, and one torpedo catcher, the Lance. These vessels supply several interesting points of comparison with our own craft of similar date. Thus the Marceau, launched in 1887, represents the most powerful type in the French Navy. The Howe, some years in commission, but launched in the same year, is totally different. The French ship has a continuous belt (18 inches) and great freeboard. On the upper deck are four armoured barbettes, each mounting a 52-ton gun, and on the main deck are seventeen 3-ton guns entirely unprotected. The Howe has low freeboard and large unarmoured ends. Her strip of side armour is 18 inches thick. Her armament consists of four 67-ton guns in two armoured barbettes, and six 5-ton guns unprotected. Thus, although both ships carry four heavy armour-protected guns, they have little in common except tonnage and speed. The guns of the French ships are high above the water—a great advantage in a heavy seaway, in which the *Howe* and all our Admiral class are swept fore and aft. Again, the large, unarmoured ends which characterise the latter throw doubts on their stability after receiving injuries. On the other hand, the Marceau and her sister ships, Hoche, Magenta, and Neptune, present huge targets to an enemy's fire. The question of relative fighting capacity may be argued at any length; the fact remains that the type which has commended itself to the French differs essentially from our own.

Throughout the French Navy there are signs of greater stability of opinion than has been shown in England. Right or wrong, the French naval architects have evinced much consistency of purpose. Their types of ships are less diverse. They have never admitted the gross exaggeration of guns which we have borrowed from the mistaken policy of Italy, and are already beginning to repent. The so-called "half-boot" class represented by the Conqueror and Hero, and in an aggravated form by the Victoria and Sans Pareil, has no counterpart in the Navy of France, whose later battle-ships and even coast defence vessels, such as the Furieux now at Spithead, tend to conform to one general type.

The want of fixed data, and the absence of real war experience, shows itself plainly in the Navies of Europe. Each Power has sought to solve the pro-blem of the battle-ship in its own way. The powerful Sinope class, of which the Russian Navy has three examples, has no exact parallel in other countries. The huge Italian ships Italia and Lepanto, in which all side armour has been abandoned, have not been copied elsewhere. The French have shown in the past a marked capacity for sea warfare, which Italy has yet to prove; and our forefathers learned many lessons in wood ship-building from the beautiful frigates constructed across the Channel. Yet, strangely enough, such traces of conscious or un-conscious imitation as may be seen in the British Navy to-day, point rather to an Italian than a French origin. The Inflexible, Ajax, Agamemnon, Colossus. origin. The Inflexible, Ajax, Agamemnon, Colossus, and Edinburgh certainly appear to owe their inspiration to the Duilio, at best a doubtful model. This curious tendency—now, it is to be hoped, ended baffles explanation.

al

in

's

n-

ch

he

stle-

ice er,

ce.

of

nus

ost

we.

me

on-

the

nt-

een

low

of eon-

tes,

ooth hey

eed.

the , in vept

ends

heir

and,

and

fire. y be

type iffers

as of

vn in

rchipose. have

guns The the

m by art in

s and

e now

f real

ries of

e pro-

ower-

y has other

epanto,

l, have

shown

which

earned

beau-

or un-

British French

lolossus,

nspira-This

ended-

Yet,

For various reasons, every great Power of Europe is now seeking to create a powerful Navy. Italy is courting financial embarrassment in the feverish effort to maintain a great fleet; which in her case is regarded as a necessary protection against territorial aggression. It is part of the heavy fine that must be paid for the benefits of the Triple Alliance. Russia steadily adds to her battle-ships, and already possesses a powerful squadron of large armoured cruisers, which in the event of a Russo-German war would be of very little use. Germany is creating the nucleus of a fleet of battle-ships, and possesses a considerable force of coast defence vessels, with a powerful torpedo-boat flotilla; but cannot be said to have entered as yet upon a serious naval competition with France. In a new Franco-German war at the present time the Navy on either side would play little part. The United States are constructing a fleet which their interests as a great commercial people China demand, even under conditions of neutrality. and Japan maintain squadrons. The South American Republics are perpetually providing us with naval object-lessons, which, if they could only be better ordered, would probably prove equally satisfactory to the combatants, and at the same time supply us with valuable teaching.

The Navy of France easily ranks next to our own, followed longo intervallo by those of Russia and Italy. In first-class battle-ships built and building, our list shows a large superiority, reduced, however, if the twenty-three so-called coast-defence vessels of France, some of which are eminently sea-going, are included. Counting all ships of the above classes, the relative numbers are 57 and 50. In the classes of armoured and protected cruisers, the numbers are as 29 to 18; of smaller cruisers, second and third class, we have a superiority of 46 to 8. Compared with the vastly greater interests depending wholly on sea power, which the British Empire has at stake,

this numerical preponderance is relatively small.

The susceptibilities of France cannot be injured by a frank avowal of our determination to hold the dominion of the sea. Our neighbours, in the immense efforts they have made to perfect their military organisation and defend their land frontier, have proved their patriotic resolve to resist territorial aggression. For us existence depends on the rule of the sea, and, while we enter into no military competition with the armed nations of Europe, we dare not brook naval rivalry. This necessity, which will be recognised on both sides, can throw no shadow upon the cordiality of the reception which it is our pride and pleasure to offer to Admiral Gervais and the representatives of the gallant Navy of France.

## THE TORY YOUNG MEN.

"IF I were an enterprising young man," said a shrewd Liberal M.P. to the writer, "I should become a Tory." There is a certain truth of cynicism in the remark, which may be taken to be that the Toryism of to-day offers certain intellectual and social opportunities to the kind of man who fifty years ago would have taken to the Church on his way to a Deanery, and who now selects a variety of routes —the Bar, the Civil Service, or the House of Com-mons. It is quite conceivable to some men of this kind that the last quarter of the century may see a series of Conservative Governments just as the first half witnessed the long triumph of the office-bearing Whigs. The Tory young man, therefore, is in luck's way: he may go where glory and revising barristerships wait him. It is still true of his party, as in "Dizzy's" days, that the gods have not been sparing

of the convenient gift of stupidity. And where the stupid party is there will the clever young men be

gathered together.

Of this brilliant surface cleverness, combined in many cases with wealth and the most irreproachable social "form," there is no lack in the Conservative ranks. Perhaps its most typical representative is Mr. George Curzon. Mr. Curzon boasts a more fault-lessly regular career than perhaps any other young man whose seat is to the right of the Speaker. He was far too wise to attach himself to the party which his relative, Lord Curzon, espoused. He is no schismatic, no Randolphian; his only persuasion, apart from the sacred traditions of Church, Queen, and country, has been of the straitest sect of the Curzonites. He never imparts to his rare and impressive enunciations of Tory doctrine anything more terrifying than an acidulated suggestion of discontent. He has never quarrelled with his caucus, like Mr. Hanbury, or spoken disrespectfully of the permanent officials. A certain correctness of habit belongs to him as to the fit of his coat and the sublimely restful set of his necktie and pin. Nor has he exhibited any traces of intellectual development—the signs of the storm and stress which precede the Parliamentary climacteric. Mr. Curzon is to-day precisely the young gentleman who shaped himself to the eye of the profane Balliol poet :-

"I'm the Hon. George Nathaniel Curzon, And I am a most superior Purzon; My hair is black, and smooth, and sleek; I dine at Blenheim twice a week."

In those days Mr. Curzon was president of the Oxford Union, and made "icily null" speeches, delivered with flawless ease and well-bred signs of interior pleasure. He does this to-day. In the one serious contest of wits and principles, which has marked his Parliamentary career, he showed to great disadvantage by the side of Mr. Asquith, and greated as costs in hormoness and addition to suggested a certain barrenness and addiction to well-turned commonplace which did injustice to his really excellent parts. Latterly he has somewhat improved; he has become a distinctly fuller man since he did the grand tour, and began, with the faintest possible emphasis, to hint that he had a "line" on Eastern affairs. Still he suggests that indescribable thing which a young man of a certain order of intelligence seems to carry away from his University — a set of primly-hoarded maxims, a compact theory of life, neat and round as a new tennis-ball, and not in the least worn into working order by contact with the ruder experiences of Parliamentary warfare. Mr. Whitmore has one variety of it; Mr. Elliott Lees has another. Mr. Darling overlays it with lawyer. has another; Mr. Darling overlays it with lawyerlike sharpness and cynicism; Mr. Hanbury seems the one promising young Tory who has completely outgrown it; while Lord Cranborne adds to it a certain pride of birth which the very fleeting reminiscences of his father's talent do not suffice to keep sweet. Mr. Darling is perter and readier than Mr. Curzon; the Marquis of Carmarthen is sometimes brighter; Lord Cranborne often intervenes in debate with more pungent effect. Mr. Curzon, however, remains the most complete and picturesque embodiment of intellectual self-sufficiency, which does not always escape the suspicion that it is somewhat "dead at heart." Perhaps it is because none of the Tory young men have had Lord Salisbury's early rough-and-tumble experiences; for, great man as he is, one is inclined to think that he would have been a very much smaller one but for the rude breath of adversity which blew on him when he was Lord Robert Cecil. As it is, the new type of Conservative politicians, as represented by Mr. Curzon, wants at once enthusiasm and robustness. It is out

o vife se p

P with coan que so jet the in stitle fill T.

se

of w

ar of

su

fie A ye an Le

be

pa

ar

go ce

wi

Se

to

is

wh

an

dea As

as

800 COL

pa

of the line of the new social movements; it has no message for or from them. It is away, too, from all the stirring years of modern political history—the Repeal and Corn Law agitations, the movements of '48, the Eastern struggle. It hardly includes a man with a "mission," a gift for selfabandonment, one

"Whose faith in God hez any root
Thet goes down deeper than his dinner."

On the other hand, it is not in the least reactionary, and only faintly aristocratic, though, if one could safely predict any rôle for an ambitious youngster, with a certain Disraelian an delà in his character, it would be that of leading another anti-betrayal rally against Lord Salisbury, on similar lines to the immortal crusade against Sir Robert Peel. But none of the Tory young men are geniuses—or Jews. The solid make-up of the party, too, has changed. It is no longer a country faction opposed to a manufacturing interest. The strata have become mixed, and the only new development in parliamentary sides must be a fresh party avowedly constituted in

the proletarian cause.

In our survey we have omitted one man of a different and much more forcible stamp than Mr. Curzon and his Oxford friends. Mr. Hanbury's position is hard to define. He began as a follower of Lord Randolph, who himself promised at one time to be the inspirer of a young Conservative party, frankly and unscrupulously democratic, opportunist to the verge of Radicalism, and willing especially to join hands with the Laboucherians in an assault on the last stronghold of the old system of government, the permanent officials. But Lord Randolph's final escapades have convinced every man who has been in turn attracted by his volatile genius that he is to be counted on for nothing more than an exuberance of whim. One of Lord Randolph's faculties, however, has always been his power of interesting more solid person-alities than his own, and among these was the junior member for Preston. But Mr. Hanbury meant business and Lord Randolph did not. It is justice to him to say that no man struck deeper into the miry places of officialism, with a firmer hand and nerve, or a more marked impression of reserve power. In a word, Mr. Hanbury is a big man, physically and intellectually. He is not an orator, but he is a most impressive Parliamentary speaker, gifted with courage, knowledge of the world, singular independence of character, knack of handling details, and the lawyer-like gift for cross-examination which makes him a terror to bad witnesses on a Select Committee. To call him a Conservative, however, though it is a courtesy due to his deliberate choice, in no way describes his position. He would have been an extreme Radical in Cobbett's days; he is a tolerably advanced Liberal in these. He thinks and acts for himself with a vigour which has made him intensely distasteful to his chiefs, and may have spoiled his

chance of office. But here again one comes back to the essential futility of a career which is to be realised in alliance with the non-progressive forces in English political life. Mr. Hanbury is a clever man, and he has the makings of an honest one. He may have his choice of the fleshpots if his tastes lie in that direction, as indeed may most men of talent, prudence, and a certain moral cowardice which passes for love of moderation. This is the way in which the Tory young man may get his soul's price at the cost of sinking his personality, abandoning his public interests, and consenting to tail in with statesmen of the type of Baron de Worms and Mr. Ashmead-Bartlett. For Lord Salisbury's

hand is by no means a light one. In him the Tory party have found a hard and vigilant master, who, though he will keep Conservatism in bare touch with modern progress, will tolerate no revolutionary methods, and is in particular linked by close personal ties with the "old gang" in permanent officialdom at which Mr. Hanbury and Lord Randolph struck their hardest blows. After him comes Mr. Balfour, whose social traditions are the same as his uncle's, and whose temperament is not greatly different. It will be an interesting problem to see whether this spirit will suit the younger men on the Treasury Bench, the Gorsts, the Robertsons, and even the Ritchies, men of large and, in the case of Mr. Robertson, of really brilliant gifts-and the small reserve of somewhat impatient talent below the gangway.

## THE BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

THE record of the sixty-first meeting of the British Association, which opened at Cardiff on Wednesday, promises to be of a character very similar to that of its recent predecessors. A few luminous addresses on sundry branches of knowledge will be followed by a first proper record as a single product of the sundry branches of knowledge will be colleged by a first proper record as a single product of the sundry branches of knowledge will be colleged by the proper record as a single product of the sundry branches of knowledge will be colleged by the sundry b followed by a flood of minor papers on points of detail, interesting to few but the specialists in those particular fields. Some such specialists will be present, but these will be almost lost amid the crowd of ordinary members and associates, whose knowledge of science is scarcely greater than that of the public at large, and whose interest in the Association meetings is a curious compound of simple curiosity and shallow pretence, largely diluted with a genuine devotion to the excursions and "free shows" which

form so large a feature of the gathering.

It would, however, be idle to deny that the British Association still has its uses, or that the Cardiff meeting fulfils a profitable public function. The annual gathering serves as a common meeting ground for hundreds of scientific students from all parts of the country, and if science be not thereby greatly advanced, at any rate friendly good fellowship is promoted. More important still is the influence of the meeting on the town itself. Our British provincial life is only too apt to sink into an insular Philistinism, in which cotton (or coal, or copper, as the case may be) is king. A British Association meeting brings into the town a strong wind of world-life, an unaccustomed consciousness of relativity, which is as salutary as it is sometimes humiliating. There parts of the country, and if science be not thereby is as salutary as it is sometimes humiliating. There are doubtless some persons in Cardiff who knew all about stellar physics and spectroscopic astronomy before Dr. Huggins' learned presidential address last Wednesday, but thousands of honest folk will have had the subject brought vividly before their minds for the first time, and the mental horizon of hundreds of families will have been permanently widened. This winter's evening classes on physics and astronomy will be swollen because the address dealt with those subjects, and popular education, if not scientific research, will thereby have been appreciably increased.

We have said nothing of the services which the meetings of the British Association might be supposed to render to science itself. Indeed, save in the indirect ways already mentioned, it may be doubted whether science will be much advanced by the Cardiff meeting. The truth is that the British Association has outgrown its usefulness in this respect. The atmosphere of a public meeting is not congenial to scientific discovery, and the multiplicity of subjects is fatal to the serious consideration of any one of them. Except the presidential addresses, 1.

ory

ho,

vith

ary

onal

lom

uck

our,

le's,

this

sury

the

ert-

erve

itish Vedar to

nous

ll be ts of

those

l be

rowd ledge

ublic

meet-

y and nuine vhich

t the

t the

ction.

eting

m all

ereby

ellow-

s the itself.

pt to which

y be) brings

e, an

which

There

ew all

onomy

ss last

l have

minds hun-

nently

hysics

ddress

tion, if

appre-

ch the

e sup-

ave in

nay be ced by

British

n this

is not iplicity tion of

dresses,

y.

few of the papers secure the sustained attention of their audiences, and the exceptions are almost invariably those least scientific in their character. When a discovery of importance has been laid before the Association it has, for these reasons, often failed to attract attention. Jevons in vain described his theory of value to the Economic Section; Sidney Thomas in vain the basic Bessemer process to the Section of Chemistry and Mineralogy. This would be of less importance if the papers were made accessible to the experts in each department. But, owing to the extent of the field of selection, only a very small proportion of the papers are printed in full, and the mere oral delivery of an abstruse scientific communication is a scarcely more effectual publication than the mumbling of banns of marriage in a deserted City church. Even such papers as are printed are buried in a ponderous "Report," which is not issued until nine months after the meeting. The Council now promises some acthe meeting. The Council now promises some acceleration of the printing, but declines to publish any larger number of the papers read. The consequence is that scientific investigators prefer to reserve their discoveries for the meetings of the society dealing specially with their particular subject. Here they can be brought effectively within the field of expert criticism and are ensured the the field of expert criticism, and are ensured the immortality of publication in "Proceedings" consulted by every specialist. To the British Association such students usually bring only the chips from their workshops, except when their turn comes to fill the presidential chair of one of the Sections. The British Association survives, indeed, as a scientific body, partly because it holds out the tempting offer of eventual promotion to this dignity.

t is only fair to add to the record of the utilities of the British Association the working committees which it appoints in certain special departments of scientific work, the grants of money which it makes for useful investigations of unremunerative character, and the establishment of a kind of recognised organ of the opinion of English scientific men on particular subjects of the day. But when all is said, the conclusion can scarcely be avoided that, in these days of fierce competition between Congresses, the British Association meeting is in some danger of decay. The fate of the Social Science Association must, last year, have been much in the minds of its officers, and unless Cardiff shows a greater improvement on Leeds than is yet apparent, something will have to be done. Our own opinion is that the Association is suffering from what may be called fatty degeneration. Its membership has grown too great, the number of papers too large, the annual report too thick, and we are not quite sure we ought not to add that its governing body is composed of persons altogether too celebrated. Organisation has failed to keep pace with growth. The office work is inefficiently performed, the printing is unnecessarily delayed, and independent of the composition of the c adequate attention is given to the organisation of the Sections. The mode of electing the governing body at a scratch gathering of such members as happen to be present on one particular day of the meetingis not calculated to secure effective popular control, whilst it facilitates the intrigues of personal cliques and individual jealousies.

What appears to be needed is a closer approximation of each Section to the scientific society dealing specially with its subject. The British Association Meeting ought, in fact, to serve virtually as the main annual gathering of each of these societies, instead of, as at present, being virtually in competition with them. We are not sure that it would not be well to leave the organising of the Sections largely in the hands of these societies. The papers read in each Section should, at any rate, be

more carefully sifted, and confined to not more than three or four per day. These should all be printed in full, in a separate volume for each Section, which might easily be published within a few weeks after the meeting.

If some reorganisation of this kind is attempted, the British Association meeting may once more become the chief event in the scientific year. But as things are going on, its importance in this respect, save only in the matter of presidential addresses, appears to be steadily declining; and the excellence of its presidential addresses will not, of itself, save it from the fate of the Social Science Congress. From an educational no less than from a scientific point of view, its decline would be a calamity of national importance, and it would be well if the Cardiff meeting should prove a turning-point in its career. But the report which the Council presented on Wednesday gives little hope of any voluntary adoption of the reforms needed to achieve this result.

## THE FAILURE OF THE RUSSIAN HARVEST.

THE prohibition of rye exports from Russia has immediately been followed by an extraordinary rise in the price of that grain, rye now, both in Germany and Holland, being actually dearer than wheat. Furthermore, it has stimulated a great speculation in wheat in New York, Chicago, and St. Louis. And, lastly, it has revived, both in the United States and in Europe, the speculation in American railroad securities. It is not surprising that the measure should have so strongly impressed the public imagin-ation on both sides of the Atlantic, for it is the official acknowledgment of one of the gravest events of our time. The population of Russia, numbering more than a hundred millions, is about to be plunged into the deepest distress. Rye is their staple food, and the production this year is only about 70 per cent. of the annual consumption. Roughly, then, one-third of their ordinary food has to be provided in some other way. So grave is the danger that in the first half of August the Government has already found it necessary to allot 15 millions of roubles for public works to keep the people from starving, to undertake to supply seed, and to reduce the rates on the carriage of all kinds of grain upon the Russian railways. In the face of such preparations the assertions of some of the German Press that the prohibition is a political measure seems not a little absurd. However desirous the Russian Government may be of dealing a blow against Germany, it is not likely to scare its own people by intimating that famine is upon them. Unfortunately, the rye crop as well as the wheat crop is more or less deficient all over Western Europe, and thus the demands of such countries as Germany, Scandinavia, Holland, and Italy will be exceptionally large just at the very time when Russia is herself bidding for rye. Everyone admits that enough of rye cannot be provided, and the question is being anxiously asked whether the potato crop also may not be a failure, and whether wheat and maize enough can be obtained at reasonable prices? If the potato crop should be bad, the state of affairs in Russia would be critical indeed. The whole of the wheat raised in the Empire would have to be kept at home, and there would be grave danger likewise of political disturbances. No doubt the authority of the Czar, as head of the Church as well as of the State, is enormously powerful. But even in ordinary years the peasantry can barely pay their taxes. Nihilism, too, pervades every class, in spite of the efforts that have been made to stamp it out. It lurks in the Palace; it pursues its propagandism

e h se a te o E E o

in b

n in c N

in the army and navy; it is widespread amongst the educated classes of every degree. What, then, will be the influence upon it of distress, bordering

upon famine, in important districts?

Some of the correspondents are merry or satirical, according to their character, because the German press treats the prohibition of rye exports from Russia as a calamity for Germany. The correspondents, however, might give the German press credit for some little knowledge of what it is speaking about. As a matter of fact, the prohibition is only a little less serious for Germany than for Russia. The poorer classes in Germany live mainly upon rye, and Germany imports from Russia about 90 per cent. of its foreign supply. Now this is suddenly cut off. It is not surprising, then, either that the price of rye rose at once above that of wheat, nor that for the moment German observers are confounded, and are clamouring for a repeal of the import duties upon grain of every kind. Of course, the landowners oppose the demand; and, of course, also the Government declares that it will not give way. But we shall be surprised if General von Caprivi does not find himself before long in somewhat the same position as Sir Robert Peel found himself when the Irish Famine was impending. The poorer classes in Germany cannot get rye-that is clear; and if they could, they would have to pay more for it than for wheat. Maize and potatoes are an inferior food, and wheat is a very much dearer food than they have been accustomed to. Before long it will be a matter of surprise if loud murmurings do not arise because the Government insists upon collecting a tax, for the benefit of the landowners, which raises the price of food in a period of severe distress. Whatever course the Government adopts, it is obvious that the working classes in Germany will suffer severely. Little or no wheat is to be got from Russia. The wheat harvest all over Western Europe is deficient. Owing to the bad Monsoon rains in India, the export of wheat thence is likely to be smaller than was expected. And thus the one great source of supply for all Europe will be the United States. There, of course, speculation has already begun to run up the price, and by-and-bye we may expect to see combinations formed in the great grain centres for keeping it up at an exorbitant figure. Therefore wheat is likely to be 20 or 30 per cent. dearer in the coming twelve months than it has been for the past few years. If it is, the very poor in Germany cannot afford either wheat or rye, and will have to fall back upon less nutritious and less attractive food. Every trade that is at all dependent upon the expenditure of the working classes will be depressed; and from those trades to all others a wave of depression will pass. Already trade is seriously falling off in Germany. It is likely to fall off much more under the influence of short crops and high prices for food. It will be odd, then, if the Government can maintain the duties upon corn in the face of an almost universally discontented people.

What is true of Germany is true in a lesser degree of the other countries of Western Europe. Wheat will be dearer everywhere than it has been for some time past, and therefore a larger proportion of the wages of the working classes will have to be spent upon bread. But the more advanced countries of Western Europe, such as our own and France, live mainly upon wheat, and therefore the change to the working classes there will be nothing like so great as it will be in Germany. In the richer countries wheat no doubt will be dearer; but in Germany the change will be, not from cheap wheat to dear wheat, but from an article like rye, which is usually much cheaper than wheat, to dear wheat. On the other hand, while Western Europe will suffer

from the partial failure of the crops at home and the serious failure in Russia, the United States will proportionately benefit. The farmers have immense crops to dispose of, and will be able to sell them at exceptionally high prices. Their profits thus will be doubly augmented. The railways will have immense cargoes of food to carry from the interior to the seaboard, and will be able to exact remunerative rates for the carriage. The farmers and the railroads both being thus prosperous, all other classes will share in the prosperity. Great as is the development of industry in the United States, the country is still almost purely agricultural; and when agriculture is exceptionally prosperous, all industries must be so too. It is not surprising, then, that there is already an outburst of speculation. Nor is this all. For some time past there has been an apprehension that silver will drive gold out of circulation, and it has been increased by the large exports of gold in the first half of the current year. But now everybody sees that Americans will be able to take back as much of the gold they parted with lately as they please, in payment for the wheat they sell to Western Europe. By-and-bye, therefore, every-one expects that the American Money Market will be made easy, and everyone therefore is looking for exceptionally prosperous times in the immediate future. On the other hand, the difficulties in Europe are likely to be increased by the same cause. Germany has to supply herself not only with the deficiency in her wheat crop, but also with the deficiency in her own and the Russian rye crop. Whether she imports more wheat or more maize matters little, except that of course the price will be smaller on the second supposition. In either event she will have to buy immensely more than she is in the habit of doing from the United States; and if the American vendors please, she may have to pay for the greater part of the imports in gold.

Therefore, it is only too probable that by-and-bye large withdrawals of gold from the Imperial Bank of Germany for New York will begin, that the

Therefore, it is only too probable that by-andbye large withdrawals of gold from the Imperial Bank of Germany for New York will begin, that the German Money Market in consequence will be disturbed, and that there will be difficulties upon the Berlin Bourse. Our own country and France will likewise have to buy more wheat, but they will hardly be such sufferers as Germany; and unless Germany can divert the demand for gold from herself to either this country or France by selling in London and Paris immense quantities of Stock Exchange securities, the drain of gold from the country

is likely to be very severe.

## CHRONICLE OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

In spite of the holiday season, or partly in consequence of it, a good deal seems to have happened on the Continent this week; much of it, indeed, requires a more detailed treatment than it can receive in this Chronicle. We deal elsewhere with the difficulties caused by the prohibition of the export of grain from Russia, and the stubborn refusal (so far) of the German Government to lower the duties, or take any measures of more than infinitesimal effect towards meeting the impending distress. The exchange of international courtesies, too, is not yet over, though a more sober judgment as to their political effect seems to be gradually spreading in Europe. The philo-Russian demonstrations in France have extended even to a steam yacht, built at Nantes for a Russian Grand Duke, on her return from her trial trip. The French fleet now at Portsmouth has been welcomed at Christiansand, and our own Mediterranean squadron very cordially received at Villefranche, near Nice. King Alexander of Servia, who travelled from Lucerne to Paris with his father, has been

1.

and

will

ense

n at

l be

ense

sea-

ates

ooth

hare

t of

still

e is

e so

eady

For

that

has

the

body

k as

they ll to verywill

g for diate

es in

ause.

h the the

crop.

maize

rill be

event

is in

and if

o pay

-andperial

at the

e dis-

n the

e will

y will unless n her-

ing in

ek Ex-

ountry

h of it,

than it ewhere

of the

ubborn

o lower

e than

pending

cour

philoxtended

Russian

ial trip.

s been

diterra-

franche,

ravelled

as been

S. in constaving in Paris, and has been entertained by President Carnot at Fontainebleau. The Socialists of Europe have been fraternising among themselves, and with some non-Socialists, chiefly English trades unionists, at Brussels; but they have, very naturally, declined to receive Anarchists into the brotherhood. A group of railway accidents—some in France, one near Bologna, the most serious that of Monday near Berne; a steamboat accident, due to the overturning of a gangway, on the Lake of Como; and a freshet in the Southern Tyrol, on the Brenner railway, between Franzensfeste and Botzen, are the only

non-political events calling for mention.

French polities this week exhibit a certain re-newal of activity. The Departmental Councils The Departmental Councils indeed, which began their session on Monday, have ceased to be political; and except that in the Mayenne, formerly a Bonapartist stronghold, the anti-Republican officials and committees were replaced by Republicans, and that M. Jules Ferry delivered an important address in the Vosges, pointing out the approaching disintegration of the old anti-Republican parties and the gradual effacement of acute political enmities, there is nothing of in-terest reported. Two bye-elections on Sunday testify to this disintegration. In the Deux Sèvres a Republican candidate for the post of Senator beat a so-called "Independent" by a considerable majority; while in the Saône-et-Loire a Republican was elected to the Chamber by 8,522 to 12, though at the last General Election the Republican was only returned with difficulty. This time, it seems, no anti-Republican or "Independent" candidate could be found.

Perhaps a more striking testimony to the weakness of the opposition to the present régime was afforded by a melancholy Bonapartist "banquet" on Saturday in Paris—meagre, it is said, in viands as in speeches, and uncheered even by a telegram from the Pretender. Shouts for salmon mingled with the cries of "Vive l'Empereur!" and the four

hundred guests spent a dreary evening.

On Monday evening, too, there was a large
Boulangist meeting in Paris at the Cirque d'Hiver to thank Russia for her sympathy with France and to protest against the visit of the French fleet to Portsmouth. These sentiments were expressed by M. Laur and M. Millevoye. General Boulanger himself telegraphed from Brussels, signifying his disapproval. The early part of the meeting was disturbed a good deal by the forcible expulsion of Anarchists, and its close was very nearly marked by the assassi-nation of M. Laur. His eyelid was grazed and his coachman wounded by a pistol-shot, attributed to an Anarchist engraver named Fontaine. The chief result has been the seizure by the police of a number of Anarchist pamphlets.

The new Dutch Liberal Ministry was at last com-pleted on Wednesday, with M. Tak van Portvliet as Premier and M. van Tienhoven Minister of Foreign

The report drawn up by M. Smet de Meyer, as the result of the deliberations of the Committee of the Chamber on the proposed extension of the franchise in Belgium is stated to contain a strong condemnation of Universal Suffrage, and to recommend a franchise based on occupation, after the English model. Parliament has adjourned, and the question (according to the *Times* correspondent) is postponed until after "a debate on the reform of the communal and provincial electoral system which shall result in an agreement between all parties in the Chamber"—that is to say, we presume, till after the Greek Kalends. Now, the projected general strike in Belgium last May was only terminated because the Government undertook to deal with the question speedily. Can they be trusting that the rise in the price of bread will make another general strike impossible just now?

Much dissatisfaction has been expressed in Belgium with regard to the new fortifications on the Meuse, defending the S. and S.E. frontier, the actual cost of

which has come to three times the estimate. However, the Government has accepted the responsibility. and the necessary money has been voted. A correspondent of the *Journal des Débats*, an expert, is of opinion that the Belgians have value for their money; but that, until military service is compulsory on all, there will not be soldiers to man the defences. The main exterior forts are now ready, and only certain subsidiary works in the rear await completion.

The negotiations relating to a commercial treaty between Austria, Germany, and Switzerland have been broken off in order that there may be no inter-ference with the commencement of those with Italy. It is hoped, however, that they may eventually be resumed. It is stated that negotiations are also proceeding with Belgium, but that the German Government is anxious just now to avoid publicity— possibly that it may present all the treaties which are to establish the Customs League of Central Europe to the Reichstag at once, to be accepted or rejected practically en bloc.

The German Emperor is said to be making good progress towards recovery. According to one account, he slept on his yacht at Kiel to avoid the temptation to ride on horseback which would beset him elsewhere. Wild stories have been published in Paris to the effect that his injuries were really caused in a struggle during a sudden attack of insanity.

The Holy Coat was exhibited to the faithful at Treves on Friday for the first time since 1844. The genuineness of the garment is not guaranteed, and rival coats occur elsewhere. Nevertheless, the spectacle will attract crowds, including two shiploads of

pilgrims from America.

The Hungarian Parliament has adjourned till

October 3rd.

A "cloudburst" on the mountains which over-hang the Brenner line has flooded the village of Kollman, between Franzensfeste and Brixen, destroying seven houses and forty-three lives. Similar disasters have also befallen other side-valleys in the neighbourhood. The valleys of the Italian Tyrol seem specially exposed to these calamities. A like accident happened last August at Zoldo, not very far from Cadore; and the Brenner line was interrupted for some time in 1888, as it is now, by the overflowing of the Eisak-misprinted, by the

way, in all the London papers.

The Berne Centenary Festival, but for its premature close, has gone off admirably—so admirably that the leading journal of the city did not appear for two days, and has since drawn its account of the proceedings entirely from papers published elsewhere. The historical play and the procession were each an unqualified spectacular success. Some of the personages were represented by their actual descendants—a most effective application of an idea akin to that embodied in the Roman Jus Imaginum. Unfortunately, the fête was abruptly terminated by the accident of Monday morning at Zollikofen, where the line from Bienne joins that from Bâle. The express from Paris ran into an excursion train from Bienne, telescoping three carriages and causing the death (to the present time) of fourteen persons, including one entire family. The loss of life would have been greater but that the last carriage was extemporised from a goods wagon with broad side doors, and not one of the long "American cars" with exits only at the ends, which would-be reformers so often recommend for our adoption. The passengers in it saw the train coming, and had, mostly, time to get out; it was the next carriage, in fact, that suffered most.

The anniversary of Prince Ferdinand's accession to the throne of Bulgaria was celebrated on Friday week. Congratulations are necessarily confined to a portion of the press of Western Europe. One would like, meanwhile, to know how the suspected participants in the conspiracy of last April are faring in the dungeons to which, according to recent reports, they have been consigned. In general, however,

Bulgaria affords the most striking verification of the theory of English Liberals in 1876. An independent State of Southern Slavs—mainly, at any rate—it preserves its independence in the face of European discouragement, and constitutes the strongest barrier south of the Danube to the Panslavist propaganda which some day will play havoe with the Austrian

The Porte is said to be getting restless about Bulgaria as well as about Egypt, and to be about to demand a return to the provisions of the Treaty of Berlin. But the Porte should have its hands full in Yemen and in Crete. In the former, it is said, the insurgents are holding out, and the Turkish troops are not strong enough to attack; while reinforcements can only be found with the utmost difficulty. In Crete, however, "new hungry hordes of Turkish troops" are, according to a Greek source, devastating the island, maltreating and scourging

the men and terrorising the women.

A fresh Ministry has been formed in Hayti, but

civil war seems daily expected.

After waiting ten days at St. Vincent, the *Presidente Errazuriz* sailed thence for Montevideo on Tuesday, after testing her engines and guns, and apparently completing her crew. The *Presidente* Pinto has passed Gibraltar—a week out from Genoa. Desperate efforts to obtain recruits are reported on the part of President Balmaceda. In the war between Peru and Chili, the soldiers of the former nation were sometimes paraded with each file lashed to a long rope, to prevent desertion. Hardly any other measure, we imagine, would be likely to retain Balmacedist recruits. An anti-Balmacedist expedition has called at Antofogasta on its way southwards.

## THE POSITION IN CHINA.

YEGOTIATIONS consequent on anti-foreign riots follow a regular and well-recognised course. follow a regular and well-recognised course. The first efforts of the authorities is always to minimise the importance of the outrages committed, and, when they find that this is impossible, they promise that exemplary justice shall be meted out to the rioters and that full recompense shall be paid for the injuries inflicted. Next, having by these means assuaged the wrath of the "outer barbarian," they attempt to evade the fulfilment of their promises, by various and specious excuses; and finally, when they find that the foreign Governments are in earnest in making their demands, they yield all that is required of them. The present negotiations have now reached the second stage. So soon as it became apparent that the foreign Ministers at Pekin were fully alive to the importance of the outrages which had been committed on the Yang-tsze-kiang, the Tsungli Yamên bestirred itself and caused the Emperor to issue the decree which was published a

few days since.

This document furnishes a typical specimen of Chinese statecraft. It is full of denunciations of the perpetrators of the outrages, and is exemplary in its demands that the officials should do their duty in protecting foreigners against the violence of the mobs. But there is a certain ring about it which reminds us of stage thunder; and when its sounding phrases are compared with the actual course of events, it becomes only too plain that it is not to be treated seriously. Nothing can be better than the Emperor's command that the provincial authorities should cause the arrest of the leaders of the riots, and "should inflict capital punishment upon them as a warning and example to others." But how is the Chinese Minister in London instructed to put the case before Lord Salisbury? Riots took place, we know, at seven towns, at all of which there was considerable determined. siderable destruction of property, and at one two Englishmen were murdered. The leaders in these outrages, who were to be numbered by scores, are wellknown, and, if the Emperor's edict means anything at

all, ought at once to be arrested, and, on conviction, to be beheaded. But this is not the view of Tsungli Yamên officials, who, speaking through their mouthpiece the Chinese Minister, announce that in all four men have been beheaded, and that they are "apprehensive lest the excitement might be revived and increased, rather than allayed, by further executions.'

But the Emperor is not content with breathing out vengeance against the leaders of the mobs: he denounces in scarcely less scathing terms the officials who have allowed events to attain such untoward developments. Here, again, the real movers of the puppets step athwart the Imperial will, for, unless persistent rumour is at fault, the only mandarin who has been punished is the one official who risked his life to save the foreign men, women, and children who were at the mercy of the rioters. In this case there can be no delusion as to the difficulty of reaching some at least of the real culprits. At his first interview with the Taotai of the district, Mr. Consul Gardner pointed out to him that "the Makow-tze (a local official at Woo-such) behaved infamously. On two occasions he turned the (missionary) women out of his house; he not only did nothing, but worse than nothing, on two occasions. The Urh-fu (sub-prefect) also behaved very badly in refusing to give the Lung Ping men to quell the riot. By this refusal, the life of, certainly, Mr. Green was sacrificed, and perhaps the life of Mr. Argent also." Here, then, we have distinct charges made against these two men by a responsible official who was fully conversant with all the facts of the case. If the charges can be sustained, and the evidence is overwhelming in support of them, our Minister should be instructed to insist on these men being punished with the full rigour of the law. To pretend to do justice, and then to leave these prime offenders at liberty, is to insult the foreign Powers and to encourage further outrages on Europeans. It cannot be too strenuously insisted on that those officials who openly encouraged the mob should, as publicly, receive a full measure of punishment. Until this is done it will be impossible to persuade either foreigners or natives that the Government is in earnest in its denunciation of the rioters.

Mingled with the Emperor's mimic thunder, however, are evidences that he is considerably disturbed by the simultaneous outbreak of hostilities in so many districts. "For years past," he says, "the relations which have existed between the Chinese and the foreign missionaries have been those of peace and goodwill. How, ther, comes it that several missionary establishments have been burnt and destroyed, and all about the same time?" If, when he penned his edict, he had been able to foresee later events, he would have been still more disquieted; for we now learn that riots have occurred at Tsien-kiang, a town at a considerable distance to the westward of Hankow, and that, therefore, the area of disturbance has extended itself with alarming persistence. So far as it is possible to judge from the telegrams received, the district which is infected with the anti-foreign mania is a triangular territory having the Yang-tszekiang from the neighbourhood of Tsien-kiang on the west to Weebee on the east as the base, and Fuchow Fu in Kiangsi as the apex—in other words, a tract of country not much smaller than England.

That the people over so wide an area should be showing signs of disquiet must naturally awaken feelings of apprehension on the part of the Emperor, more especially if it be true, as the Chinese Minister at this Court believes, that the movement is due to secret societies who have for their aim the overthrow of his dynasty. Whether this be the case or not, it cannot be denied that the authorities are now reaping the fruits of their own culpable negligence. For years past they have publicly demonstrated by their conduct their adherence to the old belief that all foreigners are bar-barians, who may be treated with contempt and indifference by the favoured inhabitants of the Flowery Land. Throughout the whole course of the recent sto the and hel mid but per tha by

the

A

riot

to į

by

the for bab sho ma the nat suc foll

pec

den

bef

rest

asid

into und mer sun reco mai give priv

und Pov eve mei

occa

pre give

lett the

chie ben the

1.

, to

ngli

th-

in-

ns."

he

ials

ard

of for,

nly

nen,

ercy

east

the

ated

lat

ions use ;

, on

n to

inly,

rges

icial

the

our

men

rime

wers . It

hose

d. as

nent.

uade

nt is

how-

rbed

n so

e re-

and

and

nary

, and d his

s, he

now town Han-

e has

ar as

eived,

reign

-tsze-

n the chow tract

ıld be vaken peror,

nister ue to

is be t the

their have ir ad-

e bar-

nd in-

owery

recent

To

riots the action of the mandarins has been such as to give full support to this attitude. When warned by the issue of insulting proclamations—the usual storm-signals in China—of the approaching danger, they took no steps to preserve order; and when at Woo-sueh the missionary establishments were wrecked and burnt, the two principal local officials behaved, as Mr. Consul Gardner says, "infamously," refusing help to the foreigners, and in one case actually turning the fugitive women out of doors into the midst of an infuriated mob.

These two men were, however, minor officials; but if report speaks truly, a far more important personage has been scarcely less guilty. It is stated that while the people at Tsien-kiang were agitated by the rumours afloat of the murder of children by the missionaries, the Viceroy of Hupeh wrote to the local officials ordering "that the residences of foreigners should be searched to see if they had any babies' or dead people's bones." This is nothing short of a direct incentive to violence, and is much as if in some benighted country district—to compare small things with great—on the charge of witch-craft being brought against some old hag, the magistrate were to order that she should be put to the test in the nearest pond. When the international relations of two great empires are at stake, such conduct is infamous, and should at once be followed by the removal of the offending official.

But something more than the punishment of peccant mandarins and the payment of an in-demnity for the destruction wrought is required before the foreign relations of China can be made to rest on a sure basis. The Government must throw aside the distrust and ill-will which has ever marked its conduct towards the Treaty Powers, and must sweep away the triple wall of seclusion by which it has sought to cut itself off from the rest of the world. It has been compelled by circumstances to conclude treaties for the admission of foreigners into the country, and, though this has doubtless been done unwillingly, it should be made plainly to understand that there is no retreat from the engagements it has entered into. But vestigia nulla retrorsum is a truth which Chinese mandarins refuse to recognise. Since the conclusion of the treaties their main object has been to minimise the advantages given to foreigners, and, step by step, to recover the privileges which they were then compelled to grant. So long as this spirit rules in the councils of the ministers at Pekin, so long must we expect to hear of occasional outrages committed on foreigners; and the Emperor's advisers should be given distinctly to understand that this is so recognised by the foreign Powers, who will hold them directly responsible for every outbreak, and will insist on the strict fulfilment of every treaty obligation. R. K. Douglas.

## A NEW ERA OF MEDICAL PRACTICE.

WHEN the Prince of Wales, at the inaugural meeting of the Hygienic Congress, asked "Why, if these diseases are preventable, are they not prevented?" he put, in a few words, the gist of the whole inquiry. The answer to this question was given by Sir Douglas Galton at the concluding meeting last Monday. "Whilst a small instructed minority understand the necessity of obeying hygienic laws, the mass of mankind is careless and indifferent, so that the portions of those laws which are personal in their application remain a dead letter."

It is in overcoming this primary difficulty that the beneficial influence of the Congress will be chiefly felt. Indeed, amongst the many and varied benefits which we in England may expect to derive from the meeting, no one is so important and farreaching as the promulgation amongst the people of the laws of health, and of the knowledge that we are

on the eve of the establishment of an entirely new theory and practice of the treatment of disease. And that this message has gone forth throughout the length and breadth of the land is clear from the admirable reports of the doings of the Congress which have appeared in the metropolitan and provincial press, and from the interest which the general, as distinguished from the professional public is now taking in all questions relating to the health of the people. The explanation of this general interest is not far to seek. The fact that prevention is better than cure comes home to everyone, and the knowledge that the efforts of those whose business in life is to look after our corporate as well as our individual health are now directed perhaps more to prevent than to cure our ailments is one welcomed and understood by most people. But although the truth of this proposition may be admitted by all, only a few at present understand the principles upon which this science of preventive medicine is founded. That cleanliness is next to godliness we all recognise as a good and true axiom; indeed, taken in its widest sense, the carrying out of the commandment to be clean is the first and, one may say, the sole essential. But then, we must know what is meant by cleanliness. Dirt is defined as something in its wrong place. We have to find out where that something lurks, what it is, and how to remove it. If we accomplish this effectually we shall have done all that preventive medicine calls upon us to do, for then we shall have removed the causes of disease. The fact that almost all diseases are produced by the presence of some definite and distinct substance, whether organised or not, and that if this substance be removed the disease disappears, is the principle lying at the foundation of the new treatment. Only discover what that peculiar something may be, and find out how to prevent its entrance into the body—or how to get rid of it or to modify its action when it has effected an entrance—and you have decided a question which an entrance—and you have decided a question which the professors of the healing art have for centuries striven in vain to solve, because thus far they have been pure empiries, working merely by precedent and rule of thumb. The microscope, and the microscope alone, has revolutionised the study and treatment of disease. Without the knowledge which the development of the science of optics has brought to bear upon the construction of high-power lenses, the discovery of the causes of disease was impossible. With its help an entirely new science stands revealed, and a confident hope amounting to conviction is now entertained that, the true cause of diseases being ascertained, their prevention must ultimately follow. And this because the substances productive of such wonderful effects are so minute that they elude all means of detection but the most modern and powerful. Thus it comes about that the science of Bacteriology has been established—a science which treats of the life-history and functions of the smallest and yet the most widely diffused of living organisms, which play an important but a hitherto undreamt-of part in the economy of nature. How important is part in the economy of nature. How important is the part played by these organisms we are only beginning to learn. They act not only as the scourges, but also as the supporters of life on the earth. Without them there might be no disease, but also possibly no life. They teem in every drop of water and float in every breath of air. Of their variety there is no end. Some of them inhabit our bodies for good, and others for harm. Some act as deadly poisons, whilst others assist the healthy functions of life. Each has its special form and habit, and each possesses characteristics as well marked as those of any of the larger structures to which we give the papers of plants and animals. to which we give the names of plants and animals. To investigate these forms and habits, to separate and distinguish the harmless from the harmful, to note the action of the latter on animal life, and, lastly, to try to mitigate their poisonous character, or to find antidotes for their poison—this is some of the work which the Bacteriologist sets himself to accomplish. The man of all others whose name stands forth as the founder of this new science is Pasteur. It is to him that we owe the sure experimental basis on which the subject now rests. He originated the methods which have led to the marvellous results hitherto attained, and it is his genius and skill that we shall have to thank for results, still more astounding and still more important, yet to come. For the number of active and zealous labourers in this new field is already large, and the work which is being done day by day all the world over is immense. In proof of this we only need read the reports of the proceedings of the Bacteriological Section so ably presided over by Sir Joseph Lister, and for ocular demonstration we only need to have visited the museum in Burlington Gardens and looked under each of the hundred microscopes, to have assured ourselves of the wonderful results obtained by patient investigators of all countries. There were to be seen the special organism characteristic of the particular disease, not merely alone, but in contact with the diseased tissue, and there the layman could at once convince himself of the truth of the statements made by the bacteriologist so far, at any rate, as the existence of these organisms is concerned.

But it is not enough for the investigator to ascertain the presence of these microbes. He must examine their action if his work is to be of service to humanity. He must find out whether they are harmful, whether they can produce the disease, as this is a necessary pre-liminary to prevention. How is he to do this? Either he must try their effect upon human beings or upon the so-called lower animals. He chooses the latter, for it is by experiments of this kind, and by such alone, that he can expect ever to be able to discover-as he has already in many cases discoveredmeans of modifying the virus or of preparing an antidote which shall afterwards be employed for the benefit of mankind. That such experiments, conducted with due consideration and with this sole aim in view, are in accordance with laws both divine and human must be admitted by all whose views are not blinded by fanaticism. There may be persons who still believe that to sacrifice the life of a rabbit to save that of a man is a crime, but such must be classed with the "peculiar people" who altogether refuse medical aid in case of illness or accident because "all things are sent by the Lord;" and the opposition of such persons will be of no avail in a most ing the progress of science. arresting the progress of science. But to secure this progress we need both men and money. The first we have in abundance, for the number of talented young Englishmen who are devoting themselves to the study of the New Medicine is a gratifying sign of the times. The second requisite is a more difficult matter. We in this country have been accustomed to rely on private effort and private benevolence for carrying out measures for the good of the people which other nations have long deemed it the duty of the Commonwealth to accomplish. Hence it comes that whilst on the Continent almost every country has already established Government institutions for the investigation of disease from this new point of view, we in England are only beginning to realise the imperative necessity of such a foundation, and still have to depend upon private sources for its establishment. Sir James Paget, in moving the vote of thanks to the Prince of Wales, at the meeting in St. James's Hall, struck the right note when he said that he wished to call attention to the necessity of the pursuit of the most scientific subjects as tending naturally to the improvement of health as a motive why Governments might well encourage investiga-tion of such subjects. Already, he added, excel-lent work had been done in this direction in connection with the Local Government Board under Sir John Simon and Dr. Buchanan. Much remained to be done, and it would be well if the unanimous voice of this Congress should make it clear to every Government in the world that it was a part of its

duty to promote the cultivation of the deepest science as much as the ordinary routine of sanitary improve-

To this eloquent appeal I would venture to add a few words of my own with which I closed the presidential address to the Section of Chemistry and Physics, not because I can say anything better than has been said above, but because it is well that the public should know that English men of science are moving in this matter of making provision for investigation into the principles upon which the New Medicine is founded, and for the spread of those principles amongst the people:-

"All well-wishers to the progress of this new science, whether English members or the foreign guests who have honoured the Congress by their presence, will rejoice to learn that we in England, determined no longer to lag behind our Continental friends, are about to establish a National Institute of Preventive Medicine, in which not only researches of the kind I have alluded to can be satisfactorily carried out, but where instruction in the numerous special branches of science, upon which the health of the nation depends, can be given. Those who have interested themselves in this movement feel that it is no less than a national disgrace that, whilst almost every other civilised no less than a national disgrace that, whilst almost every other civilised nation has established an institute of the kind in its midst, we in England should stand alone inactive and supine. We believe that the necessity for such a national institute only requires to be made generally known to be universally acknowledged, and we feel confident that now, having obtained the first step towards the attainment of our object—viz., recognition under licence of the Board of Trade—and beging a prody received from the Board of Trade—and that now, having obtained the first step towards the attainment of our object—viz., recognition under licence of the Board of Trade—and having already received from the Berridge Trustees a handsome sum as a commencement, the Council of the Institute will only have to ask in order to obtain the considerable amount of pecuniary support necessary for carrying on the work of the institute on a scale worthy of the country. This support must come wholly from private sources, for our Government, unlike that of many countries, as yet holds aloof from supporting institutes of this kind, however necessary they may be to the general well-being of the country. The time may not be far distant when different views will prevail, and when Parliament will consider it one of its first and most binding duties to support by Imperial grant an institution whose sole aim is that of increasing our knowledge of the conditions upon which the health of the nation ultimately depends, and of diffusing that knowledge widely throughout the land."

H. E. ROSCOE.

## THE YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK.

HE terrific display of volcanic force which in 1886 destroyed the famous Pink and White Terraces of New Zealand brought grief to the lover of natural beauty, but at the same time it ministered to the pride of the not too humble dweller in the United States. For from that date the exquisitely formed and beautifully coloured terraces of the Mammoth Hot Springs in the great "National Park" have been left not only without a rival, but without even an aspirant to that honour. The enormous area of the United States west of the Mississippi contains much scenery of a very commonplace order, and vast districts of arid lands that are not likely for generations to come—if ever—to be of much service to the cultivator. But in districts like Pike's Peak, the Grand Cañon of the Colorado, the Yosemite Valley, and the great geyser basins of the Fire Hole River, it possesses natural beauties that must afford continuous pleasure to an ever-increasing stream of visitors.

Between the State of Montana, famed for cattleranches, on the north, and Colorado, notorious for the amount of unremunerative English capital sunk in its undoubtedly rich mines, on the south, lies the State of Wyoming, one of the most recent additions to the stars on the flag of the Republic. It has an area of nearly 100,000 square miles, and occupies one of the great plateaus formed by the Rocky Mountains, having a mean level of from 6,000 to 7,000 feet above the sea. The north-western section of this State, because of its extraordinary natural features, has been by a paternal Congress for all time "dedicated and set apart as a public park or pleasuring ground for the benefit of the people of the United States." The area embraced by this statute is sixty-five miles in length and fifty-five in breadth, 3,575 square miles in all-a liberal gift to the nation even in a land where territory is so plentiful as in the Great

I man first Stat selv tion by 1 tion in s here But the by l

A

and nan a su app ploi per Am the

Nev

Sple

the

earl

tem

of pre in mo whi tha in I cat

> ear ten less col loo obs a c An

dire

thr of tin dis the

Mo las bot

mo mi the prove-

d the

y and

than

t the

e are

n for

h the

those

whether red the ngland, re about hich not

actorily branches e given. hat it is civilised

we in the that be made onfident

at of our de—and

me sum e to ask

support

worthy sources, lds aloof

ney may y not be rliament

pport by

ion ulti-

COE.

RK.

ich in

White

e lover stered in the

isitely

of the Park"

ithout

rmous

issippi

order,

likely

much Pike's

semite

e Hole

afford eam of

cattle-

for the

unk in

e State

to the

area of

of the

ntains,

above

State,

es, has

dicated

ground

states.

e miles

square

e Great

Having recently had the opportunity of inspecting many of the marvels of this district, we were struck first of all by the fact that the citizens of the United States are apparently not very eager to avail themselves of the privilege; and secondly by the conviction that Congress does not wish them to do so. Otherwise, instead of the paltry appropriation which it now annually and with great reluctance makes, it would set aside a sufficient sum to open up the Park by railway, and to provide decent hotel accommodation near the great geyser basins. The Park abounds in scenery pleasant and refreshing to the eye, and here only in the States may the buffalo now be seen. But the points of supreme interest are scattered over the whole area, and can at present be reached only by long, rough, and fatiguing coach rides, which very early in the season become serious trials of both temper and endurance from the dust, the heat, and the mosquitoes, and which late in the season are well-nigh intolerable. All this could be obviated, multitudes induced to visit the region, and thus receive a stimulating education in natural marvels, and the Park become national in reality as well as name, by the expenditure in railway construction of a sum which in the eyes of an election "boss" would appear a mere trifle.

That comparatively few Englishmen have explored the Yellowstone Park is less surprising, perhaps, than the fact that up to the present so few Americans have set them the example. Interrogate the passengers on one of the big liners crossing from New York to Liverpool in June or July, and out of the five hundred eager to begin "globe-trotting" over Europe not one in thirty will have seen the Yosemite, or watched the fascinating display of the

Splendid Geyser or of Old Faithful.

The Yellowstone Park well deserves its name of the Wonderland of the States, since, with thousands of hot springs and manifold traces of past and present volcanic activity, it abounds on every hand in objects of interest. We look at the top of a mountain, and are struck by the length of time the white cloud lingers on the summit; until we discover that it has not been tempted to dally for a moment in passing, but is proceeding from the depths of the mountain itself. We stoop down to touch the tiny babbling stream, crystal clear, that runs by the road, and receive a shock as we find the water much nearer the boiling point than is pleasant. The ear catches a bubbling sound, and wandering in the direction whence it comes, we find a hole in the earth, sometimes a foot or two, sometimes eight or ten feet in diameter, within which water is ceaselessly boiling, ever and anon throwing up tiny columns of spray. We pick up by the wayside what looks like a fragment of coal, and find that it is obsidian or black glass, and that it has fallen from a cliff of the same material one thousand feet high. And thus, gradually, we become inured to sights and sounds and occurrences that anywhere else would be uncanny, but which here after the first few hours appear quite normal. The spice of excitement, said to be needful for all pleasure, is furnished by the abiding conviction that we are walking over thin crust which at any moment might let us through into the great reservoir of heat and force of which the manifold surface exhibitions are but tiny measures. That the whole region at no very distant epoch may be the scene of volcanic action on the grand scale, like that which in 1886 visited Mount Tarawera, is by no means improbable. Only last summer the evidences of internal heat were both more numerous and more imposing than usual.

The exceptional natural features of the Park are the Grand Canon, the great geysers, and the Mam-moth Hot Springs. To inspect these marvels alone is well worth the time and expense involved in the journey across the Atlantic, and the further 2,500 miles of railway travelling on the other shore. Does the reader, to whom these distances, and the conditions under which they must necessarily be

traversed, seem formidable, say, "Can they be worth Let us see.

The Mammoth Hot Springs is the name given to an enormous mass that has been built up and is still being enlarged by the action of hot springs impregnated mainly with lime and silica. This mass is broken up into various terraces, which have received names more or less fanciful, such as Jupiter, Minerva, and Cleopatra, but which all present similar characteristics of novelty, interest, and beauty. Seen at a distance they resemble lovely waterfalls that have been suddenly arrested, and turned into stone, but presenting to the eye such tints as are found only in richly-coloured marbles. In one pink prevails; in another various rich shades of brown and terracotta; in another lovely cream tones; in another a pearly white, hard for the eye to bear under a summer sun. If we climb up the petrified cascade, we find at the top of each an expanse, sometimes small, sometimes covering acres, of level "formation," that is, mineral deposit from the springs through which the hot water is gently but ceaselessly bubbling up, and by overflowing perfecting its exquisite workmanship, and building up these lovely terraces. Wherever the water ceases to flow the formation begins to crumble and decay. To sit and gaze upon the largest of these—Jupiter's Terrace—is to feast the eye upon a wealth and variety of colour which is at once the fascination and the despair of an This area, about 150 or 200 yards square, is covered by a large number of springs. Each spring is surrounded with a low wall of "formation," and over one or more sides of this the water gently flows. One pool is white, another turquoise-blue, another red, another green, another brown, and all these colours in an endless gradation of shades, all blending into a coup d'œil of matchless loveliness.

The only rival as regards colour to this far-famed spot is the Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone. This, however, lies at a distance of forty miles, and under existing circumstances can be reached only after a long and fatiguing ride through interesting but in no way remarkable country. Once seen we believe few travellers will differ from us in the view that here is to be found a stupendous work of Nature, unique and of surpassing beauty. We saw it after a careful study of the precipitous cliffs and tortuous windings of the Royal Gorge of the Arkansas, the manifold beauties of the Black Canon, the grim and grey mountain walls of the Yosemite, and the richly-coloured sandstones that flank the sides of the Gunnison, and we felt that it left them all far behind.

The Yellowstone River, beginning its course of 1,300 miles ere it joins the Missouri, flows into and through the Yellowstone Lake, reaches the hills, falls 150 feet, rushes along as a series of rapids, plunges in a fall of great beauty down 350 feet more, and then for eight or ten miles rushes through a deep chasm with walls 1,200 to 1,500 feet high, always very steep, and in some cases only thirty degrees or so from the perpendicular. If these presented only the cold grey of granite, or the warmer yet monotonous tints of sandstone, they would be noteworthy; but it is upon the wondrous colouring of these huge rock-barriers that the eye delightedly dwells. The prevalent shade is yellow, and here we see at once the appropriateness and a probable origin of the name of both cañon, river, and district. The turns are so rapid that it is never possible to survey more than a mile or two of the cañon in one view, but wherever seen the picture it presents is the same. Great masses of lovely colour-pure white, cream, yellow, pink, light and dark browns, terra-cotta pass ing into deep blood-red—cover in all directions these gorgeous walls. After a long study of them under a cloudy sky and in the bright sunlight, darkened by the evening shadows, and lit up by the brightness of the early sunny morning, no other comparison seemed so apt as the one that came unbidden— the conviction that we were looking upon one of the loveliest Norwegian sunsets suddenly turned to stone.

From this point we have to endure another wearisome coach ride of forty miles ere we reach the great centre of geyser activity. Here it is not so much the lovely and the picturesque which fascinates, as the spectacle of incalculable natural forces in active operation. In the regions known as the Upper and Lower Geyser Basins, and the grimly but appropriately named "Hell's Half-Acre," the most imposing manifestations are seen. Some of the geysers are "minute-men"—that is, a column ten or twelve feet high of boiling water and steam is cast up every minute; some of the large geysers, sending up enormous streams of hot water, like Old Faithful, act with clock-like regularity; some, like the Grotto, Lone Star, Giant, etc., exhibit their powers only at very irregular intervals. One curious fact connected with these displays is that, side by side with geysers that act with the utmost regularity, others are found of which no forecast can be made. Among the many we saw, none better deserves its name than the "Splendid." It was due about 3 p.m. one afternoon while we were near it, and at that hour we waited for it to appear. Standing by the brink of the crater, nothing could be seen but an irregularly shaped hole in the rock, full of water, which now and then bubbled up a little. Sometimes these craters exhibit colours in the water and forms on the sides of a very rare loveliness. In this case it was not so. After waiting a quarter of an hour suddenly a column of water shot up fifteen or twenty feet into the air, and then, with a great rush and hissing, column after column of steam and water rushed up perpendicularly until a cone from eighty to one hundred and twenty feet high was formed. This continued to play for about ten minutes. At irregular intervals jets shot up fifteen or twenty feet above the central cone, falling back in beautiful spray upon the main mass. Seen under a brilliant sun, and amid all the novel surroundings, such a spectacle is impressed upon the memory for

The main drawbacks to a visitor's pleasure and profit amid all these marvels is the hotel and transit accommodation. These are little short of scandalous. Wherever we go are placards conspicu-ously proclaiming the fact that the Park is under the care of the Secretary of the Interior, a great United States Cabinet Minister. The miserable dweller under an effete monarchy is frequently invited to admire the wisdom and liberality of the Government which reserves such districts for public use. He would do so much more readily, if a Government, so wealthy that it hardly knows how to find use for its superfluous millions, would replace the wooden shanties that now do duty for hotels by buildings in which privacy and decency could be observed, and by the construction of a railway through the Park. At present the right to provide for the public is let to speculators, who naturally sink as little capital as possible in buildings. The consequence is, that out of the five places at which the traveller must stay if he wishes to "do" the Park, only two have hotels in any sense worthy of the name. Moreover, the proprietors find it more profitable to cater for the bands of "Raymond tourists"—
"the personally conducted" Cook companies of the West—than for the ordinary traveller, American or European. Hence, if the visitor finds at Livingstone that one of these hordes—they usually number about one hundred and fifty, but for the exploration of the Park are split up into sections of sixty—has just entered the Park, he had better look out for hard times in the way of bed and board; and on his return he will probably agree with the sentiments expressed to us by an American citizen, who said, at the close of a trip we had made at a time when the Park was in the hands of Mr. Raymond's agents: "Sir, I am ashamed of my Government while it tolerates in any district under its control the state of things from which we have suffered."

RICHARD LOVETT.

## VERDI AT HOME.

N a wing of the great Doria Palace at Genoa dwells during the winter months—the veteran composer who not long ago gave proof of his unimpaired powers in *Otello*. Time was when the Palazzo Doria stood even a little remote from the town, beyond the palaces of the Via Balbi, almost in its own villeggiatura; from the back its tall windows looked upon unkempt vineyards, to the fountain where the sea-god, or Satyr, or whatever he was, poured water upon the unoffending heads of Cupids; and from the front they opened upon stiffly ordered gardens, thick with orange-trees and pomegranates, beyond which splendid marble terraces stood over the sea. A great deal of that is changed now; beyond the streets of old palaces there is a sunny open square, wherein tidy, dusty, modern borders are arranged around the statue of Christopher Columbus, and the big, bright, busy railway station lies between that and the Villa Doria. A road full of omnibuses and noisy traffic cuts it off from the Satyr and the Cupids, but in the front the stiff and luxuriant gardens are there still, and the white terraces over the sea. Standing there at eventide, the old man may see the tall masts of the ships in the harbour, with the white houses of the town rising in tiers above them, the dome of the Church of Carignano upon the ramparts in the distance where he used once to dwell, and the Circonvallazione, or new drive round the hills, encircling it all; while to his right, behind the tall lighthouse upon the point, the rosiness of the sunset lies upon the distant snow of the Maritime Alps. Yes, though the busy hum of the port is almost at his feet, and the noise comes to him from the suburbs that lie behind and stretch far beyond the once secluded villa, Verdi has a bit of old Genoa stilla thorough change, too, from his other home, Sant' Agata, the trim villa he has built for himself near Busseto and not far from his birthplace in the little village of Roncole. There the landscape is the flat monotony of those poplar-planted plains watered by the Po, that surround the traveller on the journey from Bologna to Piacenza, fertile enough, but spoilt for picturesqueness by the precision of the cultiva-tion. Verdi prefers Sant' Agata, preserving, as is natural, a simple and strong affection for the recollections of his rustic childhood; but he has one great passion which cannot be satisfied upon the plains, and that is his love of the sea. When he is at Genoa, he spends most of his time on that marble terrace, or wandering round beyond the Carignano along those tall ramparts whose feet stand in the waves. Let us follow him in one of his morning—one of his very early morning—rounds. Verdi is an exceptionally early riser for a man of his years, and leads a most methodical and very quiet life. At eight o'clock, or very soon afterwards, he may be seen issuing from one of those narrowest of old Genoese streets, where the sky is but a tiny strip of blue ribbon very far overhead, and crossing the Piazza Carlo Felice to the opera-house. Perhaps he has business there; perhaps he only wants to purchase his usual half a dozen papers from the pretty little newsvendor in the portico; then perhaps for a moment into the grand Galleria Vittorio Emanuele, new within recent years, or into the Caffé Roma in the broad street of that name that swept away so many dear old vicoli and dirty doorways, and ends in the fine Piazza Mazzini, where lovers of old Genoa remember the lofty arches beneath the public gardens, beneath which women and girls merrily banged and rinsed their linen at the public washing-tanks, while carts and carriages rumbled by overhead. Verdi loves the Acquasola, and often walks or drives there on his way to those ramparts above the sea; but he very often reaches it by way of the Post Office, and in that case, after leaving the opera-house, he saunters down the Via Carlo Felice, with its black-eyed flower-girls sitting framed in their stiff violet-andcamelia posies in the porticoes—their shining black

to the hangehood coace man

Brig

dyel

dell'

ente Colusione mue be i staring stud with goes very play Lor

chu car And sad He tim thic from rou fish qua

catl

son aw poe ma of per thi

> N ur

th Lo no rie fa sp co to

to the verification of the control o

391.

lwells

com-

paired Doria

eyond own ooked

re the

water from

rdens eyond

e sea

d the

quare

anged nd the

that

d the

uriant s over

l man

rbour, tiers gnano

used r new

ile to n the

n the hough feet,

burbs once

stillhome

imself

in the

is the

atered

urney spoilt

ultiva-

as is

recolgreat plains.

Genoa

errace.

along

waves

of his

ption-

leads eight

e seen

f blue

Piazza

s busi-

se his

news-

oment

within

broad ear old

Piazza er the

eneath rinsed carts

ves the on his

e very

and in unters

k-eyed

et-andblack tresses marvels of hair-dressing art—and emerges on to the Piazza delle Fontane Amorose, where towering old palaces overshadow the comparatively modern home of the mails. Here the brougham waits, and the composer either decides for the Acquasola—and in that case drives up the steep of the Salita Santa Caterina, where, from a narrow and lofty bridge once spanning the tortuous way, the remnants of the iron chain taken in war from the Pisans used to hang in our childhood in memory of the victory-or, choosing to return to the Palazzo Doria, bids his coachman turn down the Via Nuova, and passes many a goodly ancient palace—Serra, Durazzo, Brignole, Pallavicini—containing many a fine Vandyck and Dolce, ere he threads the old Piazza dell'Annunziata, with its richly ornate church, and enters the Via Balbi, that brings him to Christopher Columbus again and his own villa beyond. But sometimes Verdi is not in the mood for even this much of the haunts of civilised men, where he may be recognised and, yet more hateful to him, even stared at. Then there is no brougham, but, threading the maze of the vicoli on foot, as only a real student of those narrow streets can do, the master, with his hands in his pockets, and humming as he goes, emerges perhaps into the street—not so very much broader—where gold filigree is displayed openly; or into the piazza, where San Lorenzo lies toasting on his gridiron above the beautiful doorway of the black-and-white marble enthedral, or perchape even into that silent little cathedral; or perchance even into that silent little square, where another black-and-white marble church seems almost forgotten among the richly-carved porticoes of many a deserted old palace. And Verdi does not only care for this somewhat sadly picturesque side of the beautiful old city. He likes life too-the life of the people, and sometimes of the roughest. There is a street in the thick of the old town called Via Prè. It is crowded from morning till night with the roughest of the rough, male and female; sailors, costermongers, fishwives throng its narrow dimensions, merrily quarrelling, fraternising, arguing, and laughing at the top of their voices. Here—even here—has Verdi been seen contentedly doing his own marketing, bargaining for lettuces and onions in the true Italian spirit, yet—kindly-hearted as he ever is very rarely returning home without having done some little act of charity on the way. He packs away the carefully chosen vegetables in his red pocket-handkerchief, and once more, through the maze of those narrow streets, reaches the quiet of the Villa Doria. Perhaps it is dinner-time; perhaps the kindly wife who awaits him is also a thrifty housekeeper, and is waiting for the salad. Perhaps it is sunset: let us leave him with the afterglow lying upon the distant mountains behind his gentle old grey head.

#### ROBERT BROWNING'S FATHER.

MRS. ORR, in her Life of Robert Browning, quotes a letter from Mr. Frederick Locker to the poet, urging him to draw a slight sketch of his father, "so that hereafter it might be known what an interesting man he was." Mrs. Orr's delightful account of the old man does much towards carrying out Mr. Locker's suggestion, but perhaps her portrait may not inappropriately be supplemented by memo-ries—necessarily a child's memories—of the poet's father. I remember no time of my childhood spent in Paris—that was not brightened by inter-course with "old Mr. Browning," as we were wont to call him. He was distinctively "our" friend—by that I mean my sisters' and my friend—when we were very small folk indeed. To have contested our right of proprietorship in one who so distinctly showed his preference for our society to that of our elders would have surprised us as an intrusion upon our recognised rights. I can see him still, and a

faded photograph recalls yet more vividly the lineaments of one whom I will ever count as my first dear friend. I read with some surprise the report that he was particularly dark-skinned. He was a ruddy-complexioned, high-nosed, bright grey-eyed man. His lips were firmly set and somewhat thin; his hair—to the last—was thick, iron-grey, straight, and somewhat long, forming an effective setting to his animated and candid countenance. In his photograph he stands very upright, clasping an old volume against his chest.

No one was ever less like Dominie Sampson than was our dear bookworm. He had the cunning art of shaking the dust from the past and making the bygone centuries and bygone people all alive and most pleasant to hear about. He was immensely learned; an eminent Frenchman called him one day, in our hearing, "un puits de science," but the awe we felt for his erudition was forgotten in the equality of our chumship with him. We profited remorselessly by his lore, and we were cognisant that our proficiency in lessons was greatly enhanced by his liberal comradeship. His pencil and water-colours were completely at our service. The manner in which he would draw genealogical trees was a wonder to behold. The descent of emperors, kings, princes, and warriors, their marriages with high-born dames, recorded on sturdy among which their names hung suspended in globes of varied colours, like fruit in the garden of the Hesperides, imparted a freshness and a picturesqueness to these dreary topics. The imaginary portraits of heroes and heroines of history were drawn by him for us with extraordinary spirit. His familiarity with what was going on in the Dark Ages invested those times with a delightful quaintness to empire and the second spirit and the second spirit and the second spirit and the second spirit and spirit an those times with a delightful quaintness to our infant minds. His famous son and distinguished persons would, we know, often consult him upon mediæval history, to which he would reply by furnishing bookfuls of notes concerning the point that needed elucidation. For the children, however, the imagination of the old man, playing upon that fund of knowledge, transfused it into a mixture of grotesque, terrible, and romantic adventures, more fascinating than those found in story-books. The exploits of Childe Roland fighting with Durandel, his famous sword, the legends about Barbarossa, were never related to children as they were to us by our simple and learned comrade. I wish I could remember some of the grotesque rhymes which transformed the multiplication table and dates into a game by that genial magician.

Much of our intercourse with our friend had nothing, however, to do with lessons. Looking back upon that time, and judging it with the riper experience of years, I can feel the truth of Mrs. Orr's assertion that what was genius in the son was talent in the father. It seems to me, however, that there was something more than talent in the unconsciously strong personality of Mr. Browning, senior. As his son was, so he was interested in mysterious crimes and in human nature swayed by passion. He would draw the plan of the house or of the site where a crime was committed. I think it was about the time of the Frome murder case, when I remember this gentle lover of children making out a careful diagram of the house and garden of the Kent family. He had his theory as to the mode of entry and of escape from the premises of the supposed murderer. A detective set on the track could not have been more excited and absorbed in the case. Mystery, crime, strong and strange types of character in all ages, exercised over him an irresistible fascination. I remember that Marosia, the maker and unmaker of Popes in the tenth century, appealed forcibly to his imagination. His mind was set upon finding out all that he could about this perplexing woman. He read every work bearing upon her time in the Bibliothèque Impériale (now the Nationale); he haunted the second-hand bookstalls on the Paris quais, and the raggedest volume that contained an allusion or threw some light on the epoch of Marosia became precious. He communicated his interest to me, and this enchantress who cast her spells over the hearts and consciences of men haunted my childhood's dreams. member a pile of paper covered with notes in Mr. Browning's firm, large writing. This was the History of Marosia. It was recorded on the reverse side of lithograph letterpress. My father received the circular correspondence from the Havas Agency, much patronised by journalists in those days, when the use of the telegraph was not so extended as it is now. At Mr. Browning's request the thin blue sheets of foreign paper were handed over to him when they had served their purpose at home. Mrs. Orr has noted his economy of stationery. I have mentioned his artistic powers. He was not a cultivated artist, but he had an extraordinary facility for noting down expression and catching the line of attitudes. One of his favourite amusements was to invent an episode—always an incident surrounded by a suspicion of mystery—and recording all that the various characters of the place said on the subject. These imaginary conversations were illustrated with the portraits of the characters who took part in the discussion. The boots of the inn, the lawyer, the doctor, the publican, expressed their opinions upon the murder, the burglary, the strange will, just brought to light. We have numbers of those drawings and conversations. He was wont also to sketch groups of workmen drinking and conversing together. I can see him still, sketch-book in hand, quickly jotting down the attitudes of the Beauty or grace did not attract him. What appealed to him was the quaint, the strong, the animated. These were the qualities that endeared Hogarth and Wilkie to him. He was always something of the antiquarian. An indefatigable walker, he delighted in country rambles, but he cared only to sketch old trees that looked as if they had a history, uncanny-looking rocks and hills. I have tried to give an idea of our old friend, of his great learning, his simplicity, his hobbies; it would be impossible to give a notion of his unselfishness, his detachment from the aims and interests that sway the vulgar. He was the most unworldly of men, the least exacting, the most dependent. His simplicity might provoke a smile in those who knew him superficially only. So absorbed was he in his own fancies and broodings that he was entirely forgetful of time and place. He eschewed money matters; he would seldom take more than a few sous when he went out. At those incomparable book-stalls on the quais the modest sum would be soon exhausted. But frequently some precious tattered volume tempted him. He never could speak French, although he knew its literature. Setting down the book, he would start off in search of his daughter; he might have to walk a distance to find her. Pausing just long enough to pant forth a request for the trifling sum, and ignoring her exhortations to rest, he would tear back towards the quay in search of the coveted volume.

The proud old father was never weary of telling us anecdotes of his son's childhood. What the child Robert had done and said on certain memorable occasions had a great influence on our youthful minds. I remember once I had been ordered to take some physic against which my soul rebelled. Mr. Browning, hearing of my unheroic attitude towards the nauseous draught, told me how once, when Robert was no higher than the table, he had been placed in a similar position. Far from shirking it, he asked the household to assemble. Taking the glass in one hand, he said—

"Good people, all who want to see A boy take physic, look at me,"

and quaffed the draught.

I have before me a chart, drawn by Mr. Browning, of the land traversed by Christian as he went on his memorable pilgrimage. As I look at the cluster of roofs which represents the City of

Destruction, at the muddy expanse of the Slough of Despond, and, following the road so carefully traced, pass the site of the awful conflict with Apollyon, behold the grim towers of the castle of Giant Despair, and pause at the pleasant land of Beulah, I feel again the excitement with which I watched him drawing the route followed by Christian. I remember how to every step of the way seemed added a new enchantment and sense of reality. I look on the blue space representing the blessed shore on the other side of the river, and I like to think that my dear old friend is there.

A. C.

## THE CASE FOR SURREY.

THE double defeat of Surrey, by Somersetshire and her old enemy, Middlesex, has caused a serious disturbance in the breasts of that large and highly respectable order of beings who place the interests of cricket above those of politics, business, wife, home, and religion. It has immensely pleased a number of people who do not like Surrey on the principle that they dislike everything that succeeds, and a number of other people who think that the champion county has been unduly lavish of "side." To us, however, it seems a pity that Surrey should have been reft of the glory and glamour of her most brilliant season by two disasters due more to bad luck than to any real falling-off in her consistently fine and spirited form. Mr. Shuter has for the moment lost the knack of calling "heads" when it is "heads," and "tails" when it is "tails." The result in the Somersetshire match was, even under those circumsetshire match was, even under those circumstances, not entirely explainable; and the humiliating loss of the Middlesex game need not have been quite so crushing as it proved. The fact, however, remains, that nearly any eleven in England, of the first or even the second class, going in on Monday's wicket at Lord's, would have beaten Surrey encountering the mere remains—the disjecta membra—of a pitch on Tuesday, combining as it did the dulness of a wet wicket and the heartless treachery of a drying one. Still, there were bright features in Surrey's play—a gleam of glory in her falling star. Her fielding was faultless, and Lohmann's batting revealed him, not for the first or second time, as the great coming batsman, who, with a very little more patience and stolidity of nerve, may even rival the performances of Grace in his golden prime. For the moment, however, the palm among batsmen, amateur or professional, goes, in his present form, to Mr. Stoddart, whose grace, spirit, and accuracy of eye, make up a fine combination of solid and pictorial excellence. After him comes Bean, whom the whole cricketing world welcomes with a shout into the glorious but sadly depleted company of the sloggers.

The momentary break in Surrey's record has revived a kind of Aristophanic Frogs' Chorus at the expense of a county which has the triple demerit of being rich, active, and successful. Surrey, it is said, has no right to her position because she has obtained it by the engagement of professionals from other counties. We confess that, to our mind, the objection comes very many years too late, and that in any case it has little relevance to county cricket law. To begin with, it is not quite true that Surrey depends on her foreign importations. Some of her greatest players—we need only mention Lohmann—are Surrey men born and bred; though, on the other hand, it may be admitted that she has drained Notts of more than one promising recruit. But there, again, Georges Dandin would have it so. Notts lost Sharpe because she did not see his merit quick enough, because she thought he was disabled by the loss of his eye, and failed to give him the early chance that the ambitious young cricketer loves But if Notts complains, she need only be reminded that she got her fast bowler, Shacklock, from Derbyshire; while Lancashire, which is second to Surrey in the list of counties, has imported a whole uner and and keer doul fixes and to-d fitti in li may ado to t bou wou con ope The

pla

rou

cap

tog

emi

pro

Au

batel

told

every

the

reaso

and

att aw the of like ero neg arriloo par

rer sea lai for beare berat ha

th fir Pa

ev ve we yo

no th co ugh of traced ollyon. Giant Beulah, atched an. seemed olessed like to . C.

891.

ire and serious highly ests of home. ber of e that umber county wever reft of son by y real form. ack of

tails' Somerircumhumid not The eleven class. l have s—the bining rtless bright n her nann's econd very prime. smen, rm, to of eye ctorial whole o the ggers. d has at the erit of said, ained other objecn any . To pends eatest urrev nd, it ts of again, lost quick ed by early

loves

inded

from

nd to

whole

The same story can be batch of Yorkshiremen. told of Yorkshire herself, of Sussex, and indeed of That Surrey often gets nges is undoubted. The every first-class county. the pick of these exchanges is undoubted. reason is, first, that she is a metropolitan county, and London attracts cricketers as well as the unemployed; secondly, nodoubt that she is well off; and thirdly, that she possesses a most intelligent and enthusiastic captain and committee, bent on keeping the high standard of play and public spirit for which her cricket has been famous. There is no doubt a regrettable side to the cricket law which fixes a residential as against a birth qualification, and in so doing puts a certain premium on the wellto-do clubs. But no other test is possible, or, indeed, fitting. A player may leave his native county early in life, and the best part of his cricketing education may have been gone through in the place of his adoption. In this inevitable process Surrey, owing to the strength of her headquarters at the Oval, is bound to obtain an advantage, which, however, would be of little avail but for the steady backbone of native talent which she has never failed to command. As a matter of fact, she owes her success quite as much to the vigorous administration and sound discipline and captainship which some of her rivals conspicuously lack as to her policy of attracting promising recruits. Her course in this respect is open to other counties, and always will be as long as cricket is an amalgam of business and pleasure. The fact remains that she puts into the field eleven players unequalled for brilliancy, pluck, and allround knowledge of the game, as well as for the capacity—far too rare in English cricket—to act together in the field. And she owes her preeminence not so much to a careful collection of promising recruits as to the fact that Mr. Shuter happens to be a better captain than—some others.

#### A RAMBLER IN LONDON.

#### XLIV.—SUNDAY IN BATTERSEA PARK.

THE sham lighthouse, the imitation Nelson, the mock combat, and the theatrical sailor, are attractions for week-days only. On Sunday I turned away from the Naval Exhibition and looked across the river to Battersea Park; in the north-east corner of the Park I saw grey stones-in the distance, rather like tombstones—and wondered what they were. I crossed the bridge, entered the Park, and got a nearer view of them. There were stately columns, arranged in rows, lying prone in the grass. They looked like an assorted, orderly ruin. They were part of the colonnade of old Burlington House, removed more than twenty years ago, when Batter-sea Park was very young and had only recently been laid out. It was intended that they should be used for the gateways of the Park; but so far nothing has been done with them, and the gateways of the Park are still far from being imposing. Near these recumbent columns was a recumbent tramp; he also looked rather like a ruin, but less stately: he was reading half a Sunday paper. Some distance away from him was another man, reading the other half of the same paper. His half was mostly advertisements, and he appeared discontented with it. I found subsequently that there was a good deal of reading done here on a

fine, warm afternoon.

Battersea Park is less than half the size of Hyde Park, and contains less than a quarter as many silk hats. The social average is probably lower, and one consequently feels more at home there. With many, even in Battersea Park, dress is a consideration; the very brownest boots, the most heliotropical neckties, were to be found there, and these are not things that young men wear by accident. To others a picturesque negligence seemed more pleasing. Especially was this the case with the children who were paddling in a compromise between a puddle and a pond, not far

from the band-stand. A neat, clean little girl was watching this pastime through the railings. She looked good and demure. Another girl, rather bigger—looking bad, dirty, and amusing—came up to reprove her sarcastically.

"Ain't you better be goin' to Sunday-school, Meery?

It's porst three."

"I ain't to go till 'alf-past. I met 'Er, and she told me so." I do not know who "'Er" was, but the demure little girl spoke the word with a reverence

"Oh, yer did, dijyer? Thet's a lie. Anywye, you be off. Go 'ome with yer, putty-fice!" Then, with a certain pride, "I don't go to no Sundayschool, and there ain't nobody whort could make me neither.

"I ain't goin' to speak to yer," said the demure

Mary, with dignity, moving away.

"Wait till yer awst, ole putty-fice," the bad girl called after her. She followed with a remark selected, probably, from the repertory of her father, and returned triumphantly to the large puddle.

I passed on through the winding paths of the Sub-tropical Gardens. These are arranged and planted very effectively, and excited admiration without defying criticism. They had no illusions for the vindictive, important, middle-aged man in front of me. "Don't you tell me," he said to his patient wife. "Don't you tell me them stumps is real, stumps o' trees what really grew 'ere—'cos they ain't. They're what I call bogus stumps, stuck in for effect—that's all they is—and all they ever will be. D'y'ear me?" The patient woman made some suggestion in a low tone of voice. "You'd believe anything, you would," he retorted contemptuously. I left this rationalist, and went down to the shores of the lake. There were many boats, going gaily and spasmodically across its surface. One never and spasmodically across its surface. One never realises to the full the badness of a bad felt hat until one sees it on the head of a young man with his coat off in a canoe. In the distance I could see Chinese lanterns hanging in a leafy bower by the water-edge. In this bower the first-class refreshments are supplied; here one got a certain amount of tone, but, of course, one had to pay for it; a cup of tea, for instance, was twopence. A few yards away, in the third-class refreshment room, you could get a cup of tea for very much less. The London County Council have fixed the tariff, just as they have fixed the price which you pay for a boat on the lake, the places where you may land it, and the direction in which you must row it. Their arrangements seemed in all cases to be admirable, and in the interests of the public. I heard, as I sat in this bower, a curious sound as of ducks with a cold attempting to quack in a foreign tongue. They were not, I found afterwards, only ducks; there were swans (which looked as if they would die before they would sing—such was their air of reserve); there were clumsy geese, Palestine geese, Chinese geese, grey geese. Some of these were being fed, and all seemed anxious to be fed. They could tell at a glance whether any man, woman, or child had anything to give them or not. They passed me by and looked with adoration at a small boy in a tight sailor suit, simply because he was carrying

something in a paper bag. I hate such greediness.

"Buy a programme, an' s'port the band." I could not refuse the appeal, although it cost one penny to purchase that programme. Nothing is allowed to be too expensive in Battersea Park. And there is no ostentation there. The band did not wear a uniform. They did not play music which wear a uniform. They did not play music wants might be above the heads of a great part of the audience. They were deliberately and successfully audience. They were deliberately and successfully popular. It was pleasant to watch the languorous waltz, breathed passionately on a subdued cornet, gradually changing the look in the eyes of the listeners. Battersea Park is a park for the people, and used by the people; it is easy enough to understand its popularity. London wants more places of

the same kind.

#### IN A SCOTCH SHOOTING-BOX.

I.—THE TWELFTH.

GLEN MURCHY, N.B.

SCARCELY had I gone to bed last night when I was wakened this warming wakened this morning with an announcement that we must all be up and off. It was barely daylight; I pulled up my blind and immediately was hit in the face by a drop of rain. The lower part of the blind was soaking, and water lay in blobs on the window-sill. A miserable morning for the twelfth, I thought, and peered down at the sportsmen who were already in the open. Rolls of mist were trailing along the hills, and the little church, which is but a hundred yards from here, was behind the screen. There was a commotion of barking dogs and tramping of feet. I opened my window to speak to Lord Kew. who was standing, very glum, in the rain, but no sooner was it open than I changed my mind and forced it close again, which took time, for these Highland windows are as mutinous as badly made drawers. While fighting with the window the tag of a conversation reached me, the speakers being a sturdy keeper and Kew, who has usually a bright face beneath his golden curls, but was at that moment sullenly shaking his fist at the sky. "No language is bad enough for you!" cried his irate lordship, who is not only a keen sportsman, but has a bet (in gloves) about the day's bag. "I would not say that," drawled the keeper, of whom I have as yet just seen enough to know that he is a cautious "No, I would not say that; but I have a friend who will be saying 'D—n' this day, and though I would not say it myself, I consider that he has provocation." A great many people on the moors to-day will agree with Lauchlan, which I heard later in the day is the keeper's name.

It is now two o'clock in the afternoon, and though I did not go out with the others to tramp the heather (indeed, if the truth must be told, I returned to bed), I have twice had to change my clothes. It cleared up before noon, and the mist lifted sufficiently to show me little puffs of mist that came from my friends' guns. The bang-bang which can be heard miles away is also enticing, and so I was fool enough to set off after the grouse. Nothing in this world is so wet as heather that is not perfectly dry, and it clung to my legs so that I was shivering from my knees downward before I had climbed a hundred feet. There was no one to see me, so I sat down on a boulder till the rain began again, when I could return to the inn with sufficient excuse. An hour afterwards I strolled along the glen road, which has turned sloppy in a night, and again I got a drenching. I ran back as fast as my elderly legs would carry me, and the sheep on both sides of the road ran also, until I suppose there were some hundreds of them rushing aimlessly merely because I had set the example. I have had enough of Glen Murchy for a day now, and the brightest sun will not tempt me away again from the verandah of the inn. For me the thirteenth is quite as good a day to begin shooting on as the twelfth, and I will give the others Rolands for their Olivers if they chaff me on their return. How "drouked" they will be, as it is ex-pressed up here. On the whole, I hope Kew will not win his bet. That will humble him, and prevent his making objectionable remarks about "my bag." came here to enjoy myself, not to beat other people's

Since I wrote the above (sitting in the verandah, with my feet up), a keeper has arrived from the hills with twenty brace. These are for sending to friends in the south, and must be despatched at once by messenger if they are to catch the train at Boat of Faggo, as the nearest station (ten miles) is called. The keeper was for a few minutes a centre of attraction, all the ladies rushing out to the verandah to meet him and hear his report. They are not, I think,

really interested, but pretend to be, to please the John (Highland keepers are by no means all Donalds and Duncans) has a tolerably favourable story to tell, and tells it slowly. Twenty brace in half a day for seven guns is bad, but we learn that the sportsmen have been in shelter great part of the time. Cheepers are common on the higher moors, but the lower moors are "better than last year." Lord Kew is reported to be "very keen," which means, I suppose, that the whole party would have returned home hours ago had his will not over-ridden

The presents of grouse have been despatched by messenger, who is also commissioned to inquire whether there is a circulating library at Boat of Faggo. I sent two brace to Mrs. Anon, who has a high opinion of my prowess with the gun, and must not be undeceived. I see her showing them to neighbours as "part of my husband's bag on the twelfth," so that I am quite safe from ridicule from that quarter.

The arrival of these birds has lowered me in the nion of the ladies. They do not actually say so, opinion of the ladies. but I can read it in their treatment of me. In the early part of the day they were all on my side, praising my prudence in staying indoors and comparing it with the folly of the others in defying the weather. It was quite a pleasure to talk with them, they seemed so sensible. Now, however, it is all, "How dreadful if we had had nothing to send away on the twelfth!" and "I do hope our party has beaten Mr. Bournan's!" This implies that I have not been doing my duty, as if my duty was to take cold on the first day of the season. The ladies are now watching the moors through a field-glass, and they are at an upper window when they might be with me on the verandah. However, I have no desire for their company.

I have no doubt that Slateley would much rather be on the verandah than dragging himself through the heather, over which, according to John (who is talking nonsense) a fine cheerful breeze is now blowing. I hope Slateley will bring back a touch of rheumatism with him (just a touch, for he is a good fellow). It would teach him sense. This is Slateley's shooting, left to him by the Master of Something (poor as a mouse). The only remarkable thing about Slateley is that he is not a banker, for nearly all the moors in this county are let to bankers. Slateley I may describe vaguely as having a post under Government. There is no lodge, properly speaking, attached to his moors, but he has four-fifths of the one inn in the glen. We are much better off to my thinking than Slateley's friend Bournan (banker), who has the Dunglen moors and is housed in an iron structure, which he calls Walden because the garden is usually under water. This iron house, which can be taken to pieces, has its modern advantages inside, but it looks cold, while the inn, surrounded by all the trees in the valley (there are scarcely twenty) is a picture of warmth. The signboard of the inn proclaims it the "Jubilee Hotel," but it is known to the natives as the "Double Dykes," because it is built on a farm so called, and to the "Double Dykes" we insist on having our letters addressed.

To describe our party one by one would be too great trouble, and, indeed, I could not attempt to describe the ladies, for I am not yet certain whether I like them. My description of their personal appearance chiefly depends on that, for when I say that I like a woman I mean that I think her handsome, and if I call her plain she must have treated me badly. So I defer judgment until I see in which direction my prejudices are to lean. As for the men, a sentence apiece is ample for them. Slateley I have already spoken of. The younger people (egged on by Bain) have a mild jest against him, which consists in calling him "Old Cucumber," because he has a theory about the growing of cucumbers and is eternally talking of it. Bain, you observe, is our comic man, and consequently a trouble. Of Lord Kew I know little as yet, except that he wants to win his bet for the sake of his reputation as a shot, and to le senting Then th does no Glen Mu (the fan

Augu

No n come in amount snipe, ar they sa asleep a what h get no post wi six in t if he le could g unless 1 sincerel his bet.

> ONE I was conver had do known hour & passag the me me hos was al the po to wit you to lines-

> "That LowE agains of you

> > in ho milita bratin just ' of ec furnis the o

Ju Tols' ment ing. which trick such who woul COUN obser figur

> I. was

ans all

urable ace in

n that

of the moors,

year. which have

ridden

ed by

quire

oat of

a high

bours h," so arter.

in the

av so. In the

side.

com-

g the them,

is all.

away

y has

take

es are s, and

ht be desire

ather

rough

ch of good

eley's thing about y all teley

under

king,

f the

o my , who iron

arden

h can

nside. y all

ty) is

proo the ilt on " we

e too

ether

I say

andeated

vhich men.

have

d on nsists

nas a

d is

Lord

its to shot, and to lose it that he may have the pleasure of presenting the gloves to the lady. He is unmarried. Then there is O'Byrne, a great Anti-Parnellite, who does not seem to be aware that to talk politics in Glen Murchy is a capital offence. These, with myself

(the famous Mr. Anon), complete the party.

No more at present, for our sportsmen have just come in. Their bag (including what has been sent off) amounts to fifty-five brace grouse, some rabbits and snipe, and two blue hares. The birds wild and strong, they say. They will talk shop until dinner, and fall asleep as soon as the piano is opened. All eager to hear what has been done on the other moors, but we shall get no papers until to-morrow afternoon, when the post will bring them. The post from here leaves at six in the morning, which is to us the same thing as if he left at ten on the previous evening; for who could get up to write letters before six a.m.? No one, unless we have an "engaged" lady in the inn, and I sincerely trust we have not. Kew, I think, has lost his bet.

## THE WEEK.

ONE day in the year 1887 [writes a correspondent], was sitting with the late Mr. Bright, when the conversation turned upon Lowell's poetry, which he had done more than any other Englishman to make known to the people of this country. For half an hour at a stretch he delighted me by repeating passages not only from the "Biglow Papers," but from the more serious poems of Lowell. Then he told the more serious poems of Lowell. Then he told me how, staying at a country house where Lowell was also a guest, he was one morning reading some of the American's poems to a party of ladies, when the poet himself came into the room. He drew near the poet misself came into the foods. The drew mean curiously, but when he heard his own words falling from the great orator's lips he was about modestly to withdraw. "Stay," said Mr. Bright, "I want you to listen to this," and he read the well-known lines-

"Those taught by Fate to know Jehovah's plan,
That only manhood ever makes a man;
An' whose free latch-string never was drawed in
Aginst the poorest child o' Adam's kin."

"That isn't true now," said Mr. Bright, addressing Lowell. "You have drawn the latch-string in against the Chinese, and you ought to be ashamed of yourselves."

A COMMEMORATIVE festival is to be held this year in honour of FERDINAND LASSALLE in Saxony. The date selected is September 2nd, on which the military and official world will be engaged in celebrating the anniversary of the battle of Sedan. It is curious that LASSALLE should be commemorated just when one of his pet schemes for affecting the reorganisation of Society—the establishment of co-operative producing societies with capital furnished by the State—has been dropped from the official programme of German Socialism.

JUDGING from the English translation, COUNT TOLSTOI'S new comedy, "The Fruits of Enlightenment" (WILLIAM HEINEMANN), is not very entertaining. The principal incident is a sham séance in which a supposed medium and a lady's-maid play a trick on an unsuspecting landed proprietor. With which a supposed medium and a lady s-maid play a trick on an unsuspecting landed proprietor. With such material it is highly probable that Mr. Pinero, who has written an introduction to the volume, would have made a much more diverting piece. Count Tolstoï jokes with difficulty, but his keen observation gives substance to the peasants who figure in an interminable list of dramatis personæ.

IT was in 1857 that the name of EMILY BRONTË was first written in France. M. ÉMILE MONTÉGUT

referred to the "sœur cadette" of Charlotte Brontë as the author of "Withering Heights," by which title also M. de Wyzewa, in his new study of Emily Brontë, knows her strange novel. M. de WYZEWA, although he evidently has a good speaking acquaintance with recent English literature, has not sufficient knowledge of the subject to justify his declaring "Wuthering Heights" to be the most eccentric production of English literature. As to his assertion that Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, and Mrs. Browning are gradually being forgotten in England, while every day brings new garlands to the tomb of EMILY BRONTË, it is as foolish as it would be to say that SHAKESPEARE, JONSON, and MARLOWE are passing into oblivion, while CYRIL TOURNEUR is rapidly being acknowledged as the first of English dramatists.

In justice to M. DE WYZEWA, however, it must be said that his study of EMILY BRONTË, so far as it is not comparative, is admirable. He has made the pilgrimage to Haworth, and carried away a memory of the "cold, sonorous wind" which blows unceasingly over Wuthering Heights; and he has talked with English women—with one English woman, at least—about the Bronte novels. This "jeune Anglaise" told him that she preferred "Wuthering Heights," blushing, with a timid smile and lowered head, as if it were too bold an acknowledgment. But soon she took courage: she repeated—I will swear it—the whole novel; she described to me the character of Emily Brontë; she told me how her friends and she had promised each other to preserve always an exclusive cult of that noble memory." This is charming; but it is not upon enthusiastic speeches made by a wandering English damsel on the terrace of Brühl at Dresden, with the band playing waltz tunes, and a "tranquil ordour" arising in the evening air from the gardens, that a wise critic bases his opinion of the future of English literature.

PIERRE LOTI, in the preface to his "Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort" (CALMAN LÉVY) tells us that "this book is even more myself than all the others which I have written." It is therefore that he calls upon his enemies to oblige him by not reading it, because it contains nothing for them, and would because it contains nothing for them, and would simply weary them. Pierre Lott's enemies, even although he is an Academician, must be few, we should imagine; and those that are would probably be converted into friends by reading his new work. The book justifies the strange title. It is death on every page—death which accompanies life, which precedes it, which dogs it, covers it with its shadow, and finally absorbs it without a struggle. And side by side with the death which divides, there is the pity, the sympathy, which unites the race.

When Loti was a child he possessed a bird which he loved dearly. Young as he was, he already thought of death, and prepared for his bird a little leaden coffin, scented with otto of rose; and in it he buried his favourite when it died. Now, at the age of forty, the man retains this idea of decking and embellishing death. The effect of his healt is the second control of the control of the second control of the secon The effect of his book is to leave us, not with ideas, but with suggestions, keen though vague, as of perfumes—"Queen-of-the-meadow, spilling her

PROBABLY since BENTHAM no English writer has attempted to treat as a whole the chief considera-tions that enter into the rational discussion of political questions in modern states until to-day, when Professor Sidgwick presents us with his "Elements of Politics" (Macmillan). It is long since Mr. Sidgwick was impressed with the need of

a book which would expound this subject within a convenient compass, and in as systematic a form as might be. The present work is the result of an attempt to satisfy this need.

IN preparing a second edition of Professor Weismann's "Essays" (Macmillan), the editors thought it best to adopt a two-volume form, and to reprint the contents of the first edition as Volume I. Only a very few verbal alterations and corrections were necessary, so that purchasers of the first edition can bring their knowledge of Professor Weismann's views up to date by obtaining the second volume of the new edition, which will appear shortly.

The general reader will be inclined to ask what "Phronocracy" means, the sub-title of Mr. Slack Worthington's "Politics and Property" (Putnam). Well, it signifies, according to Mr. Worthington, "the rule of reason, prudence, and understanding." We always imagined that these were the guiding stars of all parties, only my "reason, prudence, and understanding" are not yours. Mr. Worthington would propose nothing that is "to the slightest extent visionary, impracticable, or revolutionary." The ardent Socialist would reply at once that nothing is practicable but revolution; and Whig and Tory would unite to tell Mr. Worthington that it needed no ghost to make such proposals. We shall see what the critics have to say, or if they have anything to say about his book. His preface is certainly unwise: the affectation of superior wisdom is always repellent.

A POPULAR book on "Hypnotism" (ROUTLEDGE) translated from the French of Dr. FOVEAU DE COURMELLES by "Laura Ensor" should find a ready welcome.

MESSRS. WARD & DOWNEY publish an attractive-looking volume on Southern Russia, entitled "A Summer in Kieff," by Isabel Morris, illustrated by Cochrane Morris; and they have at last issued Mr. Arthur Lynch's "Modern Authors," a book we referred to some time ago as likely to attract considerable attention.

Mr. Arnold-Forster's "In a Conning Tower" has made a considerable hit. Two large editions have been entirely exhausted, and a third is now ready. It is being rendered into French for publication in *Le Yacht*.

Following upon the Swedish edition—issued in Stockholm some weeks ago—there are to be Italian and German versions of Miss Marie Corelli's novel "Wormwood: a Drama of Paris." In the former case it will appear as the feuilleton of a Florentine journal. A translation by Adel Berger is already running in the Pester Lloyd.

HITHERTO perhaps the most curious example of misapplied ingenuity in the annals of literature was HENRY LEMOINE'S rhymed version of BLAIR'S "Grave." America has given us a gigantic Roland for this mediocre Oliver in the shape of a metrical version of HUGO'S "Le Roi s'Amuse." MR. HARDING, an Englishman who went to America in 1872, gave up a portion of his leisure to this task. So far as we know, the book is not published; but the people of Chicago must have got wind of it, for they have invited MR. HARDING to edit their *Tribune*. MR. HARDING, it is understood, is going. Has he reflected on the great event about to happen in Chicago, and has he heard of ulterior motives?

WHAT constitutes an edition has hitherto been a conundrum, unanswerable by the public, and which

publishers and authors, for sufficient reasons, were somewhat chary of solving. Now Messrs. Mac-Millan & Co., in their "Bibliographical Catalogue" of their own publications, supply a solution which, if it were generally accepted, would cause the word reprint to be used in many cases where edition now appears. According to Messrs. Mac-Millan, an edition is "an impression from type set up afresh, either with or without alterations, and read for press by a proof-reader." They would describe an impression from standing type, or from stereotype, or electrotype, as a "Reprint." The difficulty here is that "reprint" has an accepted use already in connection with the republication of old works. If the word "edition," unqualified, must be confined to the impression from a fresh setting of type, the employment of "stereotyped edition," which is already largely used, "electrotype edition," or first, second, etc., thousand, would reserve the word "reprint" for its present application—really an important end, as we have already too many words which are used indifferently.

A Western American writes: "When I was in England in 1883 I could buy Public Opinion, The Athenæum, or The Academy—three weeklies which I especially liked—at almost every news depôt. But when I returned in 1888, I could only get them at the large stalls in London. Out near the Crystal Palace they were only to be had by especially ordering them. Said a dealer, 'We don't keep 'em any more. There's no demand for 'em, don't you know? I can horder 'em for you, but you must pay for 'em in advance. Cawn't have 'em left on our hands, sir.'" This is taken as a proof of the decadence of literary taste in Britain. If one were as hard up for an argument as that, it would be easy to assert that when literary taste is fully developed it prefers the books themselves to periodical criticism of them. But, as a matter of fact, the circulation of the papers referred to steadily increases; and the whole story has a got-up look. If the American chose to ask for the Athenæum in a sweetstuff shop where tobacco and newspapers were sold, he might expect a Cockney answer.

#### DAPHNIS.

Has olim exuvias mihi perfidus ille reliquit, Pignora cara sui: quae nunc ego limine in ipso, Terra, tibi mando; debent hace pignora Daphnin— Ducite ab urbe domum, mea carmina, ducite Daphnin.

KNEW the superstition lingered along the country-side: and I was sworn to find it. But, like a shy and rare flower, it eluded search. The labourers and their wives smoothed all intelligence out of their faces as soon as I began to hint at it. But such is the way of them. They were my good friends, but had no mind to help me in this. Nobody, who has not lived long with them, can divine the number of small incommunicable mysteries and racial secrets chambered in their inner hearts and guarded by their hospitable faces. These alone the Celt withholds from the Saxon, and when he dies they are buried with him,

A chance word or two of my old nurse, by chance caught in some cranny of a child's memory and recovered after many days, told me that the charm was still practised by the woman-folk—or had been practised not long before her death. So I began to hunt for it, and, almost as soon, to believe the search hopeless. The new generation of girls, with their smart frocks, in fashion not more than six months behind London, their Board School notions, and their consuming ambition to "look like a lady"—were these likely to cherish a local custom as primitive as the long-stone circles on the tors above? But they were Cornish; and of that race it is unwise to judge rashly. For years I had

never a angle of

Augu

Sheb which i the farm cake, w soaked already The bri above t under it vesters whence lelogran kitchen open fir on which wood fi put out "It'

said I, a the hea would s that for She me. "W and as

was a v

worn falight go blue ey ciously day.

"I fat would she

She "Y'She but be wor If runnin chill fla

eyes, t
"I
on the
The
hands
She ga
windo
coomb
that I
humili

"D"
"W
and the another put to
"Y
the to

when

of the
I of
gimlet
passed
at its
me to
garder
and u
white
the be
spy M

Th was co bundl Sh blund

again-

kitche

1891.

is, were

3. MAC-

which.

ase the

where s. MAC-

e set up

nd read

describe

stereo-

ifficulty

already

works

confined

the em-

already

second.

eprint

ant end.

are used

was in

on, The

s which

St. But

them at Crystal

y order-em any know?

for 'em

hands,

ecadence

as hard easy to

ticism of on of the

e whole chose to

p where

t expect

in.

countryke a shy

abourers of their

t such is

nds, but

who has

imber of

1 secrets rded by elt with-

they are

y chance

ory and ne charm

had been

began to

he search

ith their

months

lady"-

istom as

the tors of that ars I had

ons, and

alogue

never a clue: and then, by Sheba farm, in a forsaken angle of the coast, surprised the secret.

Sheba farm stands high above Ruan sands, over which its windows flame at sunset. And I sat in the farm-kitchen drinking cider and eating potato-cake, while the farmer's wife, Mrs. Bolverson, ob-ligingly attended to my coat, which had just been soaked by a thunder-shower. It was August, and already the sun beat out again, fierce and strong. The bright drops that gemmed the tamarisk-bushes above the wall of the town-place, were already fading under its heat: and I heard the voices of the harvesters up the lane, as they returned to the oat-field whence the storm had routed them. A bright parallelogram stretched from the window across the white kitchen-table, and reached the dim hollow of the open fire-place. Mrs. Bolverson drew the towel-horse, on which my coat was stretched, between it and the wood fire, which (as she held) the sunshine would put out.

"It's uncommonly kind of you, Mrs. Bolverson," said I, as she turned one sleeve of the coat towards the heat. "To be sure, if the women in these parts would speak out, some of them have done more than that for the men, with an old coat."

She dropped the sleeve, faced round and eyed

me.
"What do you know of that?" she asked, slowly and as if her chest tightened over the words. She was a woman of fifty and more, of fine figure but a worn face. Her chief surviving beauty was a pile of light golden hair, still lustrous as a girl's. But her blue eyes-though now they narrowed on me suspiciously-must have looked out magnificently in their

day.
"I fancy," said I, meeting them frankly enough,
"that what you know and I don't, on that matter, would make a good deal."

She laughed harshly, almost savagely. "You'd better ask Sarah Geake, across the coombe. She buried a man's clothes, one time, and—it might be worth your while to ask her what came o't."

If you can imagine the glimmer of moonlight running up the blade of a rapier, you may know the chill flame of spite and despite that flickered in her

eyes, then, as she spoke.
"I take my oath," I whispered to myself, "I'll act

on the invitation."

The woman stood straight upright, with her hands clasped behind her, before the deal table. She gazed, under lowered brows, straight out of window: and following that gaze, I saw, across the coombe, a mean mud hut, with a mud-wall around it, that looked upon Sheba Farm with the obtrusive humility of a poor relation.

"Does she—does Sarah Geake—live down yonder?"
"What is that to you?" she enquired fiercely, and then was silent for a moment, and added, with another short laugh, "I reckon I'd like the question

put to her: but I doubt you've got the pluck."
"You shall see," said I; and taking my coat off

the towel-horse, I slipped it on.
She did not turn—did not even move her head, when I thanked her for the shelter and walked out

I could feel those steel-blue eyes working gimlets into my back as I strode down the hill and passed the wooden plank that lay across the stream at its foot. A climb of less than a minute brought me to the green gate in the wall of Sarah Geake's garden patch: and here I took a look backwards and upwards at Sheba. The sun lay warm on its white walls, and the whole building shone against the burnt hillside. It was too far away for me to spy Mrs. Bolverson's blue print gown within the kitchen window, but I knew that she stood there yet.

The sound of a footstep made me turn. A woman was coming round the corner of the cottage, with a

bundle of mint in her hand.

She looked at me, shook off a bee that had blundered against her apron, and looked at me again—a brown woman, lean and strongly made,

with jet-black eyes set deep and glistening in an ugly face.
"You want to know your way?" she asked.

"No. I came to see you, if your name is Sarah Geake."

"Sarah Ann Geake is my name. What 'st want?"

I took a sudden resolution to tell the exact truth. "Mrs. Geake, the fact is I am curious about an old charm that was practised in these parts, as I know, till recently. The charm is this-When a woman guesses her lover to be faithless to her, she buries a suit of his old clothes to fetch him back to Mrs. Bolverson, up at Sheba yonder-

The old woman had opened her mouth (as I know now) to curse me. But as Mrs. Bolverson's name escaped me, she turned her back and walked straight to her door and into the kitchen. Her manner told me that I was expected to follow.

But I was not prepared for the face she turned on me, in the shadow of the kitchen. It was grey as wood-ash, and the black eyes shrank into it, like hot

"She-she set you on to ask me that?" she asked, clutching me by the coat and hissing out the sibilants. "Come back from the door—don't let her see." Then she lifted up her fist, with the mint tightly clutched in it, and shook it at the warm patch of Sheba buildings across the valley.

"May God burn her bones, as he has smitten her body barren!"
"What do you know of this?" she cried, turning

upon me again.

"I know nothing. That I have offered you some

insult is clear; but-"Nay, you don't know—you don't know. No man would be such a hound. You don't know: but, by the Lord, you shall hear, here where you'm standin', an' shall jedge betwix' me an' that pale 'ooman, up yonder. Stand there an' lis' to me—

"He was my lover more'n five-an'-thirty years agone. Who? That 'ooman's wedded man, Seth Bolverson. He warn't married"—this with a short laugh-" wife or less than wife, he found me to his mind. She—she that egged you come on an' flout me—was a pale-haired girl o' seventeen or so, i' those times—a church-goin' mincin' strip of a girl the sort you men-folk bow the knee to for saints, you fools! Her father owned Sheba Farm, an' she look'd across on my man, an' had envy on en, an' set her eves to draw en. Oh, a saint she was! An' he, her eyes to draw en. Oh, a saint she was! An' he, the poor shammick, went. 'Twas a good girl, you understand, that wished for to marry an' reform en.

She had money, too. I, I'd ha' poured out my blood for en: that's all I cud do. So he went. "As the place shines this day, it shone then. Like a moth it drew en. Late o' summer evenin's its windeys shone when down below here 'twas chill i' the hill's shadow. An' late at night the candles burned up there as he courted her. Purity and cosiness, you understand, an' down here-he forgot Before he'd missed to speak to me about down here.

for a month, I'd hear en whistlin' up the hill, so merry as a grig. Well he married her.

"They was married eight months, an' itwas harvest time come round, an' I in his vield a-gleanin'. For I was suffered near to that extent, seein' that the cottage here had been my father's, an' was mine, an' out o't they culdn' turn me. One o' the hands, as they was pitchin' passes me an empty keg an' says 'Run you to the farm-place an' get it filled.' So with it I went to th' kitchen, and while I waited outside I sees his coat an' wesket 'pon a peg i' the passage. Well I knew the coat: an' a madness takin' me for all my loss, I unhitched it an' flung it behind the door, an', the keg bein' filled, picked it

up agen and ran down home-along.

"No thought had I but to win Seth back. 'Twas
the charm you spoke about: an' that same midnight I delved a hole by the dreshold an' berried the coat, whisperin', 'Man, come back, come back to me!' Aun' Lesnewth had a-taught me, times afore.

"But she, the pale 'ooman, had a-seen me, dro' a chink o' the parlour-door, as I tuk the coat down. An' she knowed what I tuk it for. I've read it, times an' again in her wife's-eyes, an' to-day you yoursel' are witness that she knowed. If Seth knowed-

She clenched and unclenched her fist, and went

on rapidly.

"Early nex' mornin', an' a'most afore I was dressed, two constables came in by the gate, an' she behind mun, treadin' delicately, an he at her back, wi' his chin dropped. They charged me wi' stealin' that coat—that coat I'd a-darned an' patched more'n wance

"What happened?" I asked, as her voice sank

and halted.

"What happened? She looked me i' the eyes, scornfully; an' her own were full o' knowledge. An' wi' her eyes she invited me to abase mysel', an' spake the truth an' win off jail. An' I that had stole nowt, looked back on her, an' said, 'It's true. I stole the coat. Now cart me off to jail; but handle me gently, for the sake o' my child unborn.' When I spoke that, an' saw her face, I went off wi' a glad heart."

She caught my hand and, taking me to the porch,

pointed high above Sheba, to the yellow upland

where the harvesters moved.

"Do you see him there? The tall man by the hedge—there where the slope dips. That's my son, Seth's son, the straightest man among all. Childless woman! Childless woman! Go back to her an' carry word o' the prayer I've spoken upon her childless-

And "Childless woman!" "Childless woman!" she called, twice again, shaking her fist at the windows of Sheba Farmhouse, that blazed back angrily

as they caught the westering sun.

## LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

## THE FRENCH MANŒUVRES.

SIR,-Your paragraph as to the French Manœuvres is not, I think, quite correct, though more full than anything which has appeared elsewhere. The corps against corps manœuvres are from 2nd to 4th September inclusive. The two corps against two corps from 5th to 10th. The army of the corps formed on the 10th will march and fight from 11th to 17th, which day, and not the 11th, is to be that of the review .- I am, Sir, yours obediently, CHARLES W. DILKE.

Dockett Eddy, Shepperton.

## A LITERARY CAUSERIE.

THE SPEAKER OFFICE,

Friday, August 21st, 1891.

NO write paragraphs well is a delicate and difficult art. I suspect that none but the men who write them well suspect how difficult and delicate it The men who write them ill have the strongest and strangest contempt for their profession. They begin a series of paragraphs by asserting that "nothing is sacred to the paragraph-mongers": and make "mongers" convey as much despite as if they had written "mongrels." Then they go on to write a column of paragraphs, and in due course-it is to be supposed—refuse to cash the cheque they receive

"Nothing is sacred to the paragraph-mongers. A dead man's eyes are hardly closed before they begin to appraise him and to retail stories about him." And why in the world should they not? His neighbours, kinsmen, and best friends do the same. There is a mighty deal of virtuous indignation abroad about the practice of "making copy" out of the recently dead. Is it seriously imagined by journalists, of all

people, that their fellows would really like to write about Queen Anne just now, but that, because of the editor's cheque-book, they do violence to their gentlemanly instincts and talk about Lowell? There is no more absolute way of proclaiming yourself an ass, or an amateur—I cannot decide which term is the stronger—than by speaking ill of your own profession. It is just tolerable in a young clergyman or barrister, and may convict the speaker of nothing worse than weak compliance with his parents' will. But all writers have written, to start with, in defi-ance of their fathers' wishes; and are what they are by reason of their own wisdom or folly.

Lowell being dead, everyone wishes either to talk or to hear about him. The Pall Mall Budget and the Illustrated London News are justly proud of having supplied the public with his portrait last week, and rival editors are very properly ashamed of them-selves. Men of less responsibility, remembering Solon's dictum, according to which they have now the first opportunity of ronouncing Lowell happy or unhappy, have taken down the "Biglow Papers" again from their shelves and re-read them—possibly with some shame, if they are old enough to have held any views during the War of Secession.

Happy or unhappy? There is not much doubt over the answer, if we run through his poems. He was a man who, born with a palate for tasting life, enjoyed it to the full. He started with high emotions and a gift of song; he saw much of men, and joined with men in a fierce struggle which gave him many prejudices. Nothing more satisfactory can befall a man than the acquisition of a few stout prejudices, unless it be the excuse to abandon them gracefully. This boon also was given to him. Then followed a wise, dignified, and serene old age—how serene and how wise can best be estimated on reading some of the poems in Vol. iv. of his collected works (Macmillan & Co.). Take the lines "To George William Curtis"—

"But life is sweet, though all that makes it sweet Lessen like sound of friends' departing feet,
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's end;
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side;
I thank her for it. . . ."

Or take again the lines addressed "To Holmes": on his seventy-fifth birthday

> "One air gave both their lease of breath; The same paths lured our boyish feet; One earth will hold us safe in death With dust of saints and scholars sweet."

This is the perfect call of friend to friend in the sunset.

He was a direct descendant of the first Pilgrim Fathers, the men "who left the Old World for the sake of principle, and who had made the wilderness into a New World patterned after an Idea"; and was a Puritan to the bone. Only his Puritanism was amplified by a generous heart and a culture which gave him a healthy sense of proportion. So that, while holding firmly to first principles, experience made him more and more tolerant and affectionate, and specially towards those whom history taught him to regard as his kin. But in his Puritanism we find the secret of his poetry.

It held him to the great truths which the ordinary, inarticulate man—if he be an honest Christian—feels in the depths of his heart. Practically it held him to one great truth—that cruelty is wicked and war is murder. He clothed this truth in the long cloak and cothurnus, and he clothed it also in the home-spun of Hosea Biglow. And, just because it was a truth within the capacity of the simplest man to grippossess -the more s judge But th such v Slaves " T

Aug

or the of Cap dom-

and a his pe precis

"If tl Lowe thoug the c that ! of sin bigge scien

> had, and f he sa trait of th dires

N

ance.

for I that long noth to m is lit

there

cred mor hist like ever than mat tone 8001 nati

> mei me

effe

o write e of the gentlere is no ass, or is the profesman or nothing ts' will. in defi-

1891.

to talk and the having ek, and f themnbering ve now happy Papers" to have

hey are

doubt ns. ing life, h emo en, and we him rv can v stout n them Then reading works George

s": on

in the

Pilgrim for the derness ; and itanism culture on. So experi-d affechistory itanism

dinary, eld him nd war g cloak homewas a man to grip—or rather, because the simplest man already possessed it, but could not give it the right utterance—the "Biglow Papers" stand just as high as the more stately verse in which he declaimed it. If we judge only by effects, they stand higher, of course. But the point to be observed is that, in thought, such verses as those "On the Capture of Fugitive Slaves near Washington"—

"The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most accursed,"

or the sonnets on Wordsworth's "Sonnets in Defence of Capital Punishment," or in the stanzas on Freedom-

"Is true Freedom but to break Fetters for our own dear sake, And, with leathern hearts, forget, That we owe mankind a debt ?

and a thousand such lines that may be culled from his poems-in thought and intention all these are precisely the same as-

> "Ez fer war, I call it murder,— There you have it plain an' flat ; I don't want to go no furder Than my Testyment for that;
> God hez said so plump an' fairly,
> It's ez long ez it is broad,
> An' you've gut to git up airly
> Ef you want to take in God."

"An' I shouldn't gretly wonder," sang Mr. Biglow, "If there's thousands o' my mind." It was just this. Lowell was no utterer of man's subtle needs or thoughts. He lived through a crisis which stopped the demand for subtlety, and he came of a stock that had no taste for it. He spoke for the conscience of simple men, and he helped to kindle them to the biggest action which any nation has taken for conbiggest action which any nation has taken, for conscience' sake, in this century.

Now let us pass from his Puritanism to his tolerance. He believed that the English-speaking race had, as the chief excuse for its existence in the world, the inherited obligation of putting down oppression and fighting slavery off the face of the earth. When he saw public opinion in England not only playing the traitor to this mission and ranging itself on the side of the South, but taking advantage of the North's direst stress,
"To stump me to a fight, John,
Your cousin, tu, John Bull!"

there was, indeed, plenty of excuse if his affection for England had turned to gall. It is certain enough that England's name stank in American nostrils for long after: for, as Parson Wilbur put it, "there was nothing in all this to exasperate a philosopher, much to make him smile rather; but the earth's surface is not chiefly inhabited by philosophers." And there is little doubt that we are not yet forgiven, quite.

When Lowell first came among us, after that discreditable passage in our history—a passage much more discreditable than some others of which the history-books make a deal—he very excusably dis-liked us and our ways. But it is to be noted that, even at the time, he spoke more softly of the wrong than some of us have spoken on more or less trivial matters of international etiquette. Throughout his tone was one of deep but sane sorrow. And no sooner had he reached these shores than, with his natural kindliness and the tolerance that is the best effect of culture, he began to correct his prejudices.

He was none the better loved by his own countrymen for melting towards us again. They are hard to appease: and there are men among us who are apt enough to speak the offensive word, instead of the conciliatory. But it may yet be that Lowell's memory will be treasured gratefully by both nations, as that of the man who led them on the first step towards a new understanding and a reconciliation. towards a new understanding and a reconciliation. A. T. Q. C.

## REVIEWS.

## A MINOR MEDIÆVAL CHRONICLER.

Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Vol. IV. Chronicle of Robert of Torigni. Edited by Richard Howlett, F.S.A. Rolls Series.

THE appearance of Mr. Howlett's "Robert- of Torigni" draws attention to the fact that the editors of the useful series to which this volume belongs are now nearing the end of the task commenced more than thirty years ago. One after another they have printed the chief chronicles that carry on the history of our own country down to the opening years of the sixteenth century. To judge from the announcement at the conclusion of their latest issue, there are now only some twenty-five volumes to appear. Then students of mediæval English history will have a corpus historicum that may fairly vie with the great collections of Pertz for Germany and Dom Bouguet for France. Indeed, the outcome of our insular industry is in some respects more valuable than that of continental scholars. Our English editors have wisely abandoned the plan on which they first began to work: they have refused to follow Dom Bouguet's precedent of cutting up vast and complete chronicles into little snippets, to be fitted, apart from their proper context, into an arbitrary chronological mosaic. Under this system we might have found Roger of Howden distributed over half a dozen folios—just as in Dom Bouguet we find the "Chroniques de St. Denis." Such a system is absolutely fatal to serious study. To know the value of any historian he must be studied as a whole; and this cannot be done when his membra disjecta are scattered over so many volumes. over, in point of convenience, the handy English octavos are far preferable to the unwieldy French and German folios.

Robert de Monte, whom in his original Latin form Mr. Howlett now introduces to the English reader for the first time, is not, properly speaking, an English chronicler. He does not draw his surname from the St. Michael's Mount off the Cornish coast, but from the great abbey on the Norman side of the English Channel. This Mount St. Michael has a famous history. It may be regarded as an offshoot of the still more famous Italian monastery on Monte Gargano. From small beginnings it became to Northern France what St. James of Compostella was

to Northern Spain.

To this great abbey Robert de Torigni was appointed in 1154. He drew his name from the little town of Torigni-sur-Vire. Like his fellow-historian, Guibert of Nogent, he seems to have been of noble birth. He was born, according to Mr. Howlett's calculation, about the year 1110. He entered the monastery of Bec, already made illustrious by the names of Lanfranc and Anselm. Here he must have drawn up the earlier parts of his chronicle before his election to Mont St. Michel. As abbot of this great foundation he had the fullest opportunity for acquiring an exact knowledge of contemporary events. In 1158 he was entertaining two royal visitors in Louis VII. and Henry II.; three years later he was godfather to the latter king's daughter, Eleanor. He seems to have died 24th June, and his chronicle stops short at Christmas, 1185.

Like so many other minor twelfth century chronicles, Robert de Torigni's work is based upon that of Sigebert of Gembloux, who, about the year 1100, compiled a chronological summary of universal history down to his own days. Mr. Howlett has spent considerable time and trouble in collecting Robert's additions to this writer, and has printed them together at the beginning of his volume. With the year 1100 Robert regards his work as more or less original, though for the next half-century he borrows largely from Sigebert's continuator and Henry of Huntingdon Henry of Huntingdon.

Mr. Howlett's industry has succeeded in discover

from

ing some twenty sources on which his author has drawn. From 1149 Robert is indebted to no one; from that time his chronicles may perhaps be regarded as the record of his own yearly memorabilia, jotted down with his own hand or at his order.

Robert of Torigni—useful as his work is to every twelfth century student—is not a very favourable specimen of his class. He has—but this need hardly be said—no conception of history in its larger sense as the gradual unfolding of a vast drama with perpetually shifting scenery and actors. To quote his own words, to him it is little more than a register of past portents—of the "famines, pestilences, and other scourges" with which God punished a guilty world. He has no conception of the comparative value of the facts of his own age. This, perhaps, is partly due to the secluded life he led. Monastic writers could not but lose much of their touch with the great world around them. In their ears the sound of all that passed outside their narrow walls were as the shadow world of Tennyson's "Day-Dream,"

"Faint hints and echoes of the world To spirits folded in the womb."

Some chroniclers grasped the significance of their own age in part, if not in full, Lambert of Herzfeld and Leo the Deacon, for example. Others—historians worthy of the name—did more than recognise the true significance of their own age: they realised it in its relation to the past. Such an historian is Robert's great contemporary, William of Tyre. But it need hardly be said that the Norman abbot shows no trace of the intellectual grasp and perfect form displayed in every page of the most artistic work of mediæval letters—the Archbishop of Tyre's "Historia de rebus transmarinis."

For English history, Robert's work can only be regarded as of a very subsidiary interest. It is, perhaps, most useful for the years between 1154, where Henry of Huntingdon breaks off, and 1170, where the Gesta Regis Henrici begin. Here he distinctly helps to fill a gap, and his utility in this period was recognised both by Roger of Howden and Ralph de Diceto. After this, so far as insular English history is concerned, he is merely a supplemental authority. It is really pitiable to think of such wasted opportunities as his. He lived in a great age, an age of great men and great deeds; as the head of the most famous ecclesiastical foundation in Northern France, he was brought into intercourse with Kings, Bishops, and Popes. But of the great movements of his age he can scarcely find a word to say, During his life-time, Pope and Emperor, Emperor and Republic, Saracen and Christian, were clashing in the world outside. The Latin Church was cloven more than once when Innocent and Anaclete, Alexander and Victor, strove for the tiara of St. Peter. But of all these events-on which the eyes of succeeding generations have been fixed with an interest sometimes hardly inferior to that displayed in contemporary history—Robert can tell us little. He lived through the years of the Becket controversy; yet from his pages a reader would hardly infer that there was such a quarrel going on. Nor is this an isolated instance of his reticence. Like many other medieval writers—and these men of seeming honesty —he dares not commit to writing all he knows. Respect for the Church or fear of secular power closes his mouth to much that was a scandal for his contemporaries. Examples of this timidity may be found everywhere in twelfth century writers. Fulcher of Chartres dared not commit to writing the treacherous steps by which his patron Baldwin made himself ruler of Edina, nor the same prince's later quarrel with the Patriarch of Jerusalem. William of Malmesbury could go further yet, and explain the notorious profligacy of Henry I as being prompted solely "gignendæ prolis amore."

A mediæval writer could wax eloquent over the

A mediæval writer could wax eloquent over the good deeds of a contemporary sovereign; but if this sovereign was his neighbour or his overlord, he

thought twice before recording a royal crime or folly. And thus, thanks to constitutional timidity, Robert of Torigni proved false to his opportunity, and gives us grains of gold where we might have looked for nuggets. Mr. Howlett deserves great praise for the pains he has taken to trace the sources whence his author borrowed. He also gives a good account of the MSS. consulted. But, for all this, his preface is not what it might be. It is not always quite clear. For example, there is no plain statement as to what MS. is used as the basis of the text. There is not even an attempt to fix the year in which Robert drew up his work in its earliest form; nor to estimate the chances of his notes being contemporary with the events recorded, or some years later. Again, among the sources from which Robert borrowed, we have David of Bangor's "De Regno Scotorum," together with a promise of further This promise is clean forgotten, nor elucidation. does David's name appear in the index. Mr. Howlett also seems a little weak in chronological matters. He can only adduce a borrowed note from Mr. Lisle to show that Louis VII. did not return to France in August, 1149. He seems doubtful of the year of Philip of Flanders' first journey to Jerusalem—evidently unaware that it is possible to fix the very day of his starting and the month of his arrival. More extraordinary still, though he makes a point of correcting false dates whenever he can, he leaves that of Philip I.'s death unaltered. On the whole, however, his work is careful and scholarly. Dare we venture to hope that, now he has finished "Robert de Monte." he will turn his attention to an earlier chronicler yet, and give English scholars that which, to their disgrace, they have not yet achieved—an English edition of "Ordericus Vitalis"?

## MEMORIALS OF DE QUINCEY.

DE QUINCEY MEMORIALS: being letters and other records, here first published. With introduction, notes, and narrative by Alexander H. Japp, LL.D. 2 vols. London: William Heinemann.

WE are grateful for this book, which nevertheless exemplifies the inexpediency of making two bites of a cherry. It consists of materials which should have been at Dr. Japp's disposal when he wrote his excellent Life of De Quincey. The biography would have been richer, and much of the supplement would have been spared. At present Dr. Japp's work must be felt to be incomplete without this appendix, which will not be accessible to all his readers, while the appendix cannot be read profitably without access to or acquaintance with its predecessor. We hope that in his next edition the two works will be amalgamated, in which case the greater part of these "Memorials" must disappear or swamp the original book. trenchment will be the easier as the principal object of publication will have been fully attained: this is, to vindicate De Quincey's character for veracity by showing that his relations with his family were precisely as he had depicted them. We deem it impossible that controversy on this point should continue. It is not surprising that doubts should have been started as to the absolute truthfulness of an habitual opiumeater, whose hallucinations took such objective shapes as that of his famous Malay; but everyone must now admit that although De Quincey might very easily have confused fancy with reality when he spoke of his family affairs, as a matter of fact he did not.

Next to her illustrious son, the interest of these memorials centres in Mrs. De Quincey. We learn, in fact, little that is positively new about her, for the accuracy of De Quincey's delineation is established in every respect. But she becomes much more of a living reality to us, for De Quincey himself could not depict her with the vividness of her own self-portraiture. Hers is a sad but not an uncommon history. A religious and eminently practical woman, left a young widow with a young family, and deeply sensible of her responsibilities, she resolved not to

situation ness an reverse ness, sid miable characte worried sympton devil. affection not be r admitte every le and exp cellent. her way wild sel revolt great if in you, and ex your p unansw of the very su had an could o sions ha vet he went th ful, but younge indeed. extrao family guardia that. r she sto impost sceptic

Augu

feetly parent vice a the op disinte thinke ideals. labour good f health with a oblige began going chance him se conter tion of would intelle creder to hea cumbe opium wreck have o of Co hoped revolu to pla civilis philos in En

> from the w

would

monp

Opiun

rime or midity, tunity, it have great ice the so gives for all is not o plain of the he year earliest s being r some which

1891.

en, nor
L. Howhatters.
L. Lisle
hance in
year of
salem—
he very
arrival.
boint of
leaves
whole,

's "De

further

Dare dinished note an area that chieved

here first Nexander n.

theless bites of ld have s excelld have ld have nust be which the apss to or that in mated, orials Reobject this is, city by ere preimposntinue. started opium-

shapes st now y easily poke of ot. f these e learn, ner, for estabh more himself er own ommon woman,

deeply

not to

fall into the general error of mothers in similar situations of ruining the children by excessive fondness and indulgence. She therefore fell into the reverse mistake—she acted with unreasonable strictness, sided on all occasions with the children's unamiable guardian, took no pains to understand their characters or enter into their feelings, thwarted and worried them for their own good, and set down any symptom of opposition to the instigation of the devil. Conscious of the sincerity of her parental affection, she could not understand that this could not be recognised by intuition, and could hardly be admitted when it seemed flatly contradicted by every letter she wrote. Considered as admonitions and expostulations, indeed, the letters were often excellent. Nothing can be neater, for instance, than her way of putting the extinguisher on De Quincey's wild schemes:—"I cannot think you believe a total revolt from our rule will make you in any sense great if you have not the constituents of greatness in you, or that waiting the common course of time and expediency will at all hinder the maturity of your powers if you have them." Pity that this unanswerable logic was not accompanied by some of the endearments which all mothers, except this very superior mother, have at command. De Quincey had an affectionate heart; his mother, he never could or would have denied, acted on many occasions handsomely, and even generously, towards him; yet he could never love her, and the estrangement went through the family. The daughters were dutiful, but their letters savour of constraint; the two younger brothers were openly rebellious. Richard, indeed, ran away to sea, and upon his return, after extraordinary hardships, refused to meet any of his family for fear of being consigned to his detested guardian. It is characteristic of Mrs. De Quincey that, reversing the behaviour of Lady Tichborne, she stoutly pronounced that her own son was an impostor, and, when ultimately dislodged from her scepticism, always insisted that it had been per-

fectly reasonable. De Quincey was certainly a youth to perplex a parent, judicious or injudicious. Exempt from every vice and all tincture of insobriety until he formed the opium habit, abstemious as an anchorite, and disinterested as an angel, an intense student and thinker, enthusiastically devoted to the most refined ideals, he could not keep a penny in his pocket, and laboured under an utter incapacity of doing any good for himself or others until he had ruined his with a helpless wife and children whom very shame obliged him to support. Then, and not till then, he began to work. Provincial journalism kept him going for a time, and then, by an extraordinary chance, the opium fiend that had so nearly destroyed him set him upon an exceedingly high seat in the him set him upon an exceedingly high seat in the contemporary world of letters. After the publication of his "Opium Eater," he might write what he would, and he escaped all the weary struggle of the intellectually refined man of letters with no literary credentials and no subject on which the world cares to hear him. He would almost certainly have succumbed, and it is hardly less clear that poverty and opium between them saved him from intellectual wreck. The projects to which he would otherwise have devoted himself would have tasked the intellect of Coleridge and the energy of Shelley. He had hoped, he tells his mother, to accomplish a great revolution in the intellectual character of the world, to place education on a new footing throughout all civilised nations, to be the first founder of a true philosophy, and to re-establish mathematical study in England. Persistence in these visionary pursuits would have resulted in a library of well-filled com-monplace-books, and the bad exchange of England's

Opium Eater for George Eliot's Casaubon.

Many readers will be chiefly interested in the letters addressed to De Quincey, especially those from Dorothy Wordsworth. These will maintain the writer's character as one of the most cheerful,

animated, and graphic of correspondents. from Wordsworth concern the composition and correction of his letter on the Convention of Cintra, De Quincey having undertaken the latter duty Daniel Stuart's correspondence shows that he did not acquit himself so entirely to Wordsworth's satisfaction as Wordsworth was pleased to tell him. The importance of this certainly remarkable production was not a little exaggerated in the domestic circle, and it took rather more trouble to get it through the press than it took Buonaparte to overrun the Peninsula. Other letters of the highest interest are those from Wordsworth to De Quincey upon receiving the first expression of the latter's youthful enthusiasm, so admirable, such perfect models of communication from teacher to disciple, that it is with deep pain that we have learned from other quarters of his ungenerous conduct in refusing to notice De Quincey's humbly born wife. We can only suggest cherchez la femme, and rejoice over a clear indication that she was not Dorothy.

## MR. KIPLING'S NEW VOLUME.

Life's Handicap: being Stories of Mine Own People, By Rudyard Kipling, London: Macmillan & Co. 1891.

This is a collection of short stories, for the most part Indian and military, which have appeared in the magazines and newspapers since Mr. Kipling came to England. The best of them, which we prefer to consider—for a certain number might well have been omitted—were written before "The Light that Failed," and should rather be considered by the side of such performances as "With the Main Guard," "The Drums of the Fore-and-Aft," "The Man who would be King." And eminent as were the stories just named, this volume contains at least four that may stand up beside them. "The Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney," "The Courting of Dinah Shadd," and "On Greenhow Hill" are, to our mind, finer than anything in the "Plain Tales," with the possible exception of the narrative of Private Ortheris's madness; while "Without Benefit of Clergy" touches the heart more nearly than did the love-story of Traiggo, and is more convincing than the original. Trejago, and is more convincing than the opium-smoker's confession in "The Gate of the Hundred Sorrows." Moreover this book has one great merit Sorrows." Moreover this book has one great merit of omission. The sub-title given to it is "Stories of Mine Own People;" but Mrs. Hauksbee and her set find no place in it. They were not only intolerably cheap and nasty in themselves; but induced a cheap and nasty style of language. Many small signs had convinced us that, in addition to the many small sins of Mrs. Hauksbee which Mr. Kipling pointed out to us, there was one which Mr. Kipling had not discovered—that she bound him down to the societyparagraphist's English which disfigured his first successful volume. Her fabled victims were of very much less consequence to us than her real slave. She is gone now: and it is pleasant to watch the progress of his emancipation and development under the honester care of Privates Mulvaney, Learoyd, and Ortheris.

The intention that seems to run through these tales—the big thought that appears to have lain at the back of his mind as Mr. Kipling wrote—may be summed up in the line with which he ended, some time ago, his swinging ballad, "The Galley-Slave"—

"God be thanked-whate'er comes after, I have lived and toiled with Men!"

—and the note of it is sounded in the fine *Envoi* on the last page of this volume, as in the motto beneath the title, "I met a hundred men on the road to Delhi and they were all my brothers." It is very far from us to mock at this. Rather, we believe that sense of man's brotherhood is the very finest gift that the literature of this century will leave to the world. In politics we have given it the lie again and again: for money our traders have conveniently forgotten it, time after time, and in every corner of the world.

But in literature, at any rate, we are not likely, after Dickens and Carlyle and Whitman have lived and written, to question the dignity of the homeliest worker and go gadding about after the superfine, at the bidding of a knot of critics. "It is enough," Mr. Kipling sings—

" It is enough that through Thy grace I saw nought common on Thy earth."

But while Mr. Kipling's general proposition is mighty sublime, his minor premisses have the frequent misfortune to fall outside it. It must surely have struck him, before now, as a trifle odd that he, who believes all men to be brothers, should be the particular pet of those dear old-fashioned critics who are for ever calling, from their clubs, for the rigorous handling of subject races, or urging the capitalist to keep the confounded labourer down, or displaying in a dozen different ways the terrible rage of the sheep in the face of imaginary revolutions. Brutality is so very far from being strength that in nine cases out of ten it may be held a sure index of cowardice. It is because we believe Mr. Kipling is strong that we invite him to come out of that set, and to abandon the belief that "imperial" "bloody" are synonymous epithets. He si "bloody" are synonymous epithets. He should know, for instance, that the men who cried out, after the Mutiny, for a slaughterous revenge, were the very men who had just been frightened out of their skins. It was the form their hysteria took. Now, on the whole it is very easy indeed to be brutal: and that is why, for instance, we can see little merit in such stories as "The Return of Imray, Bertran, and Bimi," or "At the End of the Passage." There are one or two others, again, which are entirely out of place in a book that concludes with such verses as these

"If there be good in that I wrought,
Thy hand compelled it, Master, Thine;
Where I have failed to meet Thy thought
I know, through Thee, the blame is mine.

"One instant's toil to Thee denied Stands all Eternity's offence, Of that I did with Thee to guide To Thee, through Thee be excellence.

"One stone the more swings to her place
In that dread temple of Thy worth. . . .

These are very noble lines: but they do not follow, with any persuading sincerity, such a tale as "The Lang Men o' Larnt," which is simply a yarn of the sort—to quote Mr. Howells—"swapped between men after the ladies have left the table, and they are sinking deeper and deeper into their cups and growing dimmer and dimmer behind their cigars." The most strenuous artist will do bad work at times, and send it off to the magazine or paper whose editor clamours for copy. But that Mr. Kipling, who has carefully revised many of these tales, and who took the pains to write a new ending for "The Light that Failed," should allow such a piece of work as the "Lang Men o' Larnt" to be reprinted in a volume that ends with the lines we have quoted, is astonishing, to say the least.

But to the man who wrote "The Courting of Dinah Shadd" a very great deal may be forgiven. The pathos of it takes the reader by the throat and chokes his criticism. It is of Mulvaney—the Mulvaney who in the preceding tale has kept us shaking with his most delightful humour. He begins to make us laugh again: he has, indeed, just delivered himself of a riotous yarn about a performance of "Hamlet" in "Silver's Theatre in Dublin," when the chorus of an Irish song, chanted by a neighbouring camp fire, quickens the sleeping sorrow in his heart, and in a minute or two we are listening to a tale which is like the sobbing of a strong man. The truth of it is as marvellous as the simplicity. It is beautiful work; and hardly less beautiful is the story "On Greenhow Hill," where we are allowed to stand beside the sorrow of Jock Learoyd, the last of the Soldiers Three—for Ortheris's trouble, or a part of it, we learnt in the

"Plain Tales." Mr. Kipling has every right to call these three men "mine own people," for he has possessed himself of their very hearts. We have heard it said of him that he has little sympathy with any but the most primitive emotions, which may be true, for he has the advantage to be young. But woman's love and man's friendship, and man's love of fighting, though primitive emotions, may carry an artist for a distance that has hardly been measured yet. Nor will all the culture that ever came out of Oxford or Boston make of slight account the simple emotions of Ameera in "Without Benefit of Clergy."

We have said that Mr. Kipling is writing better, He still strains after the immediate effect and tries to ram a double charge into every sentence; and this attempt, if he persist in it, will probably wreck his next long story, as it undoubtedly wrecked "The Light that Failed." Every reader likes his emotions to be hit in the wind by his author. But continual hitting in the wind very soon begins to bore. Even in these short stories Mr. Kipling fails, often enough, to hold himself in hand and reserve his strength for a big blow at the right moment. He slogs from the first page to the last. But his sense of sound is undoubtedly growing. Let us take, for an instance, a few lines of the lamentation of Mulvaney, to which we referred just now:—

"An' whin I'm let off in ord'ly-room through some thrick of the tongue an' a ready answer an' the ould man's mercy, is ut smilin' I feel whin I fall away an' go back to Dinah Shadd, thryin' to carry ut all off as a joke? Not I! 'Tis hell to me, dumb hell through ut all; an' next time whin the fit comes, I will be as bad again. Good cause the reg'ment has to know me for the best soldier in ut. Better cause have I to know mesilf for the worst man. I'm only fit to tache the new drafts what I'll never learn mesilf; an' I am sure, as though I heard ut, that the minut wan av these pink-eyed recruities gets away from my 'Mind, ye now!' an' 'Listen to this, Jim, bhoy,' sure I am that the sargint houlds me up to him for a warnin'. So I tache, as they say at musketry-instruction, by direct and ricochet fire. Lord be good to me, for I've stud some throuble!"

Mulvaney's intonation here is more perfect than it was in the "Plain Tales." And no doubt Mr. Kipling will soon be learning not only the value of word to word, but also that of paragraph to paragraph, and of this to that score of pages.

## THE DREAM OF A NAVAL STRATEGIST.

THE LAST GREAT NAVAL WAR. AN Historical Retrospect. By A. Nelson Seaforth, London: Cassell & Co.

Nowadays if a man feels that he has a "message" to deliver to his generation he projects himself in spirit into a retrospective future. Arrived there, he sees or frames a vision which takes note of the prevailing conditions and conveniently discloses the events which have introduced them. The record of the vision is then sent off to the printer's. That is how it is done. In Queen Anne's time, mankind would have been warned or chided in an Oriental apologue; in the days of Queen Victoria, the seer remains an Englishman, but dates his warnings from the ensuing century. The effective use that can be made of the more modern method has been illustrated by Mr. Bellamy's "Looking Backward," and by the "News from Nowhere" of a greater than he—Mr. William Morris. Clearly, the Socialists have no more right to all the retrospects from the future than, as Rowland Hill believed, the Devil has to all the good song tunes: and Mr. "Nelson Seaforth" deserves our gratitude for his powerful application of inverted prophecy to a different but hardly less important class of subjects.

The book professes to be a succinct history, composed forty years hence, of a great war in which this country was involved at a date not very remote from the present time, which the author gives as "the year 189—." It is almost needless to say that the war was a naval contest, and that it was waged with France. Alone and unfettered by allies, England can wage no great war except upon the sea; and on that element no single State except France can stand

up to h probab a pleas men of it woul deal m solemn which It pain from b The sto means of the basis o splend real so nation

Aug

of the gauge sees th a Parl disapp estima conten of the He ha recent streng where much to him can ca only b and th fully found he for and o of cou

faddis

can h the so Englis of ar like. dishel impro Office new regar abuse syst stand and r hopef little admin war." which a mod to th exper of all a kn at th and goes. strate the 1 found Corp renev certa of a

invis

the o

took

to call ne has e have neathy which young.
man's may y been to ever count Benefit

891.

d tries
nd this
eck his
"The
notions
ntinual
Even
nough,
gut for
om the
l is un-

which
ick of the
smilin' I
o carry ut
gh ut all;
ood cause
tter cause
tache the
though I
gets away
sure I am
tache, as
re. Lord

obt Mr. value of o para-

GIST. t. By A.

essage" nself here, he he preecord of That is nankind Oriental he seer gs from can be nstrated by the heno more the good rves our inverted

ry, comhich this ote from as "the that the ged with England; and on an stand

portant

up to her. If the book were a mere recital of the probable events of a maritime struggle, conveying in a pleasant style some useful hints to the officers and men of the service whose proceedings are described, it would still have its value. It is, however, a great deal more than this. It is a measured and even solemn statement of probabilities — probabilities which we should do well to keep before our eyes. It paints with a few sarcastic touches what are called the "National Conditions," the sarcasm being free from bitterness, and often brightened by real humour. The story of the "great war" fills most, but by no means all, of its pages. Room is left for an exposition of the true structure of the British Empire, of the basis on which its real power rests, and of the splendid future to which a determination to develop real sources of strength in accordance with true national requirements, would surely lead.

The author unites in his own person the characters of the practical man and of the student. He has gauged the littleness of contemporary politics; he sees the relative insignificance of the issues raised in a Parliament from which great names threaten to disappear, and which is sinking in the public estimation—an insignificance that often verges on the contemptible when contrasted with the importance of the wider questions of a really Imperial policy. He has evidently studied the results of the many recent inquiries, and has discovered where the strength of our defensive organisation lies, and where the weakness. Our military, and—what is much more uncommon—our naval history is familiar to him. Knowing from past experience that England can carry on a land war against a European enemy only by clinging to the skirts of a Continental ally—and that on the ocean she has by herself successfully confronted the maritime world in arms, and founded dependencies in every sea whilst so doing, he formulates a strategy based upon commonsense and on a perception of realities. This strategy, of course, is very different from that of the military faddists who have so long had the ear of the public.

When the imaginary war begins, our countrymen can hardly be brought to believe in it. It was not the sort of thing that ought to have happened to Englishmen! Providence had reserved this species of arbitrament for Frenchmen, Germans, and the like. It is true, we paid more than thirty millions a year as a security against it; but we showed our disbelief in its advent by ignoring all necessity for improving our defence organisation. "At the War Office, which was engrossed in the preparation of a new retirement scheme, the outbreak of war was regarded as extremely inopportune." The muchabused but hitherto triumphantly impregnable "system" utterly broke down: and this, notwithstanding that "the huge clerical staff was doubled, and nearly everybody promoted." Fortunately, a hopeful light shone in another quarter. "At the Admiralty, the organisation of which had been little changed since the old French wars, the peace administration passed without shock into one of war." Here is a piece of accurate modern history of which most men are ignorant. The War Office is a modern creation dating from a period subsequent to the Crimean struggle. It has had no real war experience, and is utterly and necessarily devoid of all war traditions. This fact explains much; and a knowledge of it may make us cease to wonder at the conduct of some recent minor campaigns, and help us to understand where the money goes. As the supposed war proceeds, the military strategists, whose reputation had been gained by the use of the pen and the printing press, were found to be completely at fault. The two Army Corps and a Cavalry Division, which were to have renewed the glories of Marlborough—believed in certain military circles to have been the commander of an English army—proved, as an organisation. of an English army—proved, as an organisation, invisible to the naked eye. The war was waged on the ocean, and our gallant and skilful antagonists took good care that it should not be by any means a

one-sided affair. We received many unpleasant knocks. Our ocean trade at first suffered severely, and some outlying dependencies were taken from us. Then the spirit of the nation was aroused. The inhabitants of the whole Empire claimed their right to share in its defence—a defence which necessarily took the form of a vigorous offensive. The casus belli was due to the action of Australians. By the law of chances, one of our many self-dependent, and perhaps self-asserting, Colonies is more likely to precipitate a conflict than the single Mother Country. In return, "the Colonial forces everywhere proved true comrades in the hour of battle." The various scenes of the war are skilfully drawn, and some of its episodes described with rare realistic power. The contest practically ends in a great naval action near Teneriffe, in which the French fleet is outnumbered and beaten, though not without inflicting serious loss upon our own. The British people rise to a true conception of their Imperial destiny; the petty issues of local politics in the United Kingdom, as in other parts of the Empire, sink to their proper level; the bonds uniting the scattered members of our race are drawn closer instead of being loosened or altogether severed; and "the greatest Fæderation which the world has ever known still stands firm, linked together by the 'inviolate sea.'" It will thus be seen that the book stands upon a far higher plane than the many accounts of imaginary hostilities which have hitherto amused and, it must be added, misled the public.

## REVOLUTIONARY ANECDOTES.

ORATEURS ET TRIBUNS, 1789-1794. Par Victor du Bled. Paris: Calmann Lévy. 1891.

Some of the liveliest books in the world are French, and some of the dullest. This one is nearer to the latter class, being a third sifting of commonplace-book notes chiefly about minor and now all but nameless revolutionary agitators. Worth running through, it is not worth keeping for handy reference; the compiler evincing on every other page great want of the critical instinct, with a readiness to collect mediocre and unoriginal matter, and to put it together in a sloppy fashion. Thus does the reader continue to experience a succession of small disappointments.

Still the paper on Stanislas de Girardin is not alone interesting but valuable. It was he that gave in his Memoirs the letter of Rousseau's Thérèse Levasseur, which she signed as "fameu deu gangaque," which being interpreted is simply femme de Jean Jacques. This may well put the said John James's maunderings on her subject side by side with Arsène Houssaye's discovery (given in his Confessions) that Rousseau wrote his celebrated episode of throwing cherries at the girls in 1775 not from his own life but from a picture of Beaudoin's in the 1765 Salon. And then the poor creature laid the whole of the Confessions solemnly, as a Gospel, on the high altar of Notre Dame during the reign of Reason.

The section about the Girondins is also fairly

The section about the Girondins is also fairly good, but displeasingly scrappy. The saying that "their poet, their politician, and their man of action were all women"—Mme. Louise Colet, Mme. Roland, and Charlotte Corday—is not hackneyed, and is true enough. And we commend to Mr. Austin Dobson the severe Mme. Roland extolling Louvet for his "pretty stories, in which the graces of imagination are allied to airiness of style, the tone of a philosopher, and the very salt of criticism."

The sort of précis which deals with Danton is also of some importance in its small way; and he cannot be called a minor hero, but a very "big bowwow" indeed. A few of his many sayings here given are not commonly met with. "Revolutions are not made geometrically;" "In revolutions, authority falls to the greatest rascals;" which might be compared with the nobler Mirabeau's "With such a populace, were I called to the Ministry,

stab me to the heart; for in one twelvemonth you'd be all slaves!" Would he have made a better Buonaparte than the one we know? Some of the garrulity of Napoleon's mother, Madame Mère as they titled her, disinterred from Stanislas de Girardin's Memoirs, are natural enough: "You think me happy? Indeed I am not; although I am mother to four kings." And a maxim often thought to have been original with Napoleon III.: "Be calm; empire belongs to the phlegmatic," was said by Saint-Just

to Robespierre.

"Can't we tear Robespierre's skin without drawing blood from Patriotism?" was another of Danton's pleasant sayings; which he rued too, although his head fell only some four months before that rival's, in that "reign of liberty, equality, fraternity—and the guillotine," as Chapelier's friend well said, when pure funk was holding down 25,000,000 of Frenchmen under the yoke of some 200,000 of Danton's "greatest rascals." "I wish the Bastille was rebuilt; and that I was inside of it!" was Chapelier's reply. That bad old Republic is not ill contrasted with the new in the two stories of "Give Couthon a glass—of blood; he's thirsty" (said by Vergniaud), and the modern joke about poor Jules Favre: "If you want to get him to the tribune, put a saucer of milk on it."

M. Victor du Bled has an unhappy knack of too often spoiling the point, as when he credits Barrère with moving and carrying in the National Convention a decree of "no quarter to any English or Hanoverian soldier." That was not the wording. In an original printed copy, obtained by the hand that writes this in the old Château de Valmont a quarter of a century since, this notorious decree, No. 2,366, was phrased in a gruesome jest: "Il ne sera fait aucun prisonnier Anglais ou Hanovrien;" and it was passed on the 26th of May, 1793, five days before the proscription of the Girondists by the

Mountain.

Nor do we often boast of the "axiom of English liberty" in the version given by M. Victor du Bled: "The wind and the rain may enter the poor man's cabin; but the King may not."

## PASTIMES OF SCOTLAND.

Sports and Pastimes of Scotland. By R. S. Fittis. · Paisley: Alexander Gardner.

This capital compilation will be read with interest by all true Scotchmen throughout the world, and will be entertaining to the general reader who is taken up with sports. It sets forth a sort of history, somewhat after the model of Strutt's "Sports and Pastimes of the People of England," and is unique in this respect, giving evidence of a considerable amount of reading for many years. It appears from fairly good testimony that the elephant and the rhinoceros grazed on British soil, and the hippopotamus wandered on the banks of British rivers.

Ancient tradition—supported by the authority of the "Orkneyinga Saga"—asserts that the Norwegians were wont to cross over to Scotland for the purpose of hunting the reindeer; and the horns leg-bones of a reindeer were found at Loch Marlee, in Perthshire. The lion, leopard, hyæna, and bear, were hunted in the great Caledonian forest In Scotland the brown bear seems to have lingered longer than in England. The ancient Celtic tribes of Scotland were much devoted to the chase, from which they derived a large portion of their sub-sistence. In the Perthshire vale of Glenshee there was once a famous boar hunt, which, because it proved fatal to the best-beloved of the Fingalian heroes, has been commemorated in song by one of Albin's olden bards. The wolf, too, provoked Scottish Parliaments of the fifteenth century to pass decrees for its extirpation: "Ilk Baron, within his barony, in gangand time of the year, shall chase and seek the whelps of the wolves, and gar slay them." In the reign of Mary Queen of Scots the wolf-plague

spread unexampled devastation; and the monks of Coupar-Angus Abbey ordered their tenants to "sustain and feed ane leash of hounds for tod (fox) and wolf." The last wolf shot was in 1743.

The hunting of the wild bull was a famous sport in the early ages. Queen Mary was present at a celebrated hunt in Stirling Park, on the day after the baptism of her son. The Caledonian forest was well stocked with them. There is a tradition that King Robert the Bruce gave the name of Turnbull to a man who saved his life when hunting the wild bull. The chase of the deer can never be robbed of its romance. Stalking, coursing, driving, and baiting, were the four modes of hunting. James VI. was exceedingly anxious to secure a famous white hind

in the country of Breadalbane.

From the deer forests Mr. Fittis passes to the The rents of these are high; and the author is much pleased to think that, with the increased facilities for the speedy conveyance of game to the southern markets, moor lessees may manage to reimburse themselves. But surely it is a degradation of sport to make it only pay! At what period the chase of the fox came in favour with Scottish sportsmen cannot be ascertained with any exactness. Originally it was looked on as a wild red-dog, and trapped as vermin; but in 1631 the Earl of Mar speaks of the hunting of the fox as his greatest sport. So destructive did it become that during Dr. Johnson's visit to the Hebrides the head of a fox was worth a guinea to the killer of the animal; and in Forfarshire poison was used in addition to the operations of the paid huntsman. It was no unusual thing to hear the beadle of a Strathmore church summon a dispersing congregation to attend at the hunting field, in these words-

> "Ilka man and mither's son Come hunt the tod on Tuesday."

There is an authentic case in the beginning of the century of a four days' hunt between one of the Duke of Gordon's hounds and a fox. The Renard was started at Badenoch, and a countryman caught the wearied fox at Dunkeld, the hound being fifty yards behind; accordingly, without making allowances for doubles and crosses, but as the crow flies,

their run exceeded seventy miles.

The salmon, the king of fresh-water fish, gives famous sport to people in Scotland. The time was when salmon was more plentiful in Scotland than in any other region of the world. Farm servants used to complain about getting too much of this fish for their food. Mr. Fittis tells a good story of a farm servant who seriously objected to have salmon twice a day. He asked the mistress: "Are we no telt in the Scripture that we'll rise a' flesh?" "Deed are we, John," she answered. "Weel," rejoined John, "I dinna see hoo that can be in our case; I fear we'll rise a' fish." The historical salmon-spearing has entirely given place to the hook and net; but the otter is occasionally utilised in the capture.

The earliest notice of horse-racing occurs in 1504, when the Lord High Treasurer paid a boy for running the king's horse. A silver bell was for many years the prize at the racecourse; but in the beginning of the seventeenth century cups, bowls, or other pieces of plate were substituted. A memorable race was run in 1769. Two country gentlemen laid a wager which of them should ride soonest from Dumfries to Kirkcudbright, a distance of twenty-seven miles. One became ill on the road and yielded the race, giving a bill for the amount of the wager. Before the bill was due he died, and his heir refused payment. The winner took the case to the Court of Session, but the judge decided that, according to statute, all money won in wagers at horse-races above £5 belonged to the poor of the parish.

The author next takes us into the charming field of Archery. Though the Lowlanders never took kindly to the bow as a weapon of warfare, the clan warriors of the Highlands adopted it with spirit. The bow was used in a conflict between the clans of Bread Golf : by Pa had to yeir of Bow of the co arche for " parro on th Th Jame

Au

days
the I
ward
as the
recor
I got
Links
at th
begin
offere
amon
natur

pipes much been whol few

1. TH

2. Do

"HY

winte

Mr. and anxi last: to hi two is ex absu which tistic adve othe by o pow mere tism to w begu inar occu stor

effect than subj of P its s does it ha

not

sphe

omn a gr War of t love only buil 1891.

fox) and
us sport
ent at a
ay after
est was
ion that
'urnbull
the wild
obbed of

baiting, VI. was ite hind s to the e author acreased to the e to reradation wind the n sports. dog, and of Mar

greatest ring Dr. of a fox nal; and a to the a no unathmore o attend

g of the
ne of the
Renard
n caught
ing fifty
ng allowcow flies,
sh, gives
time was
d than in

sh, gives time was I than in the used of a farm on twice to telt in Deed are teld John, fear we'll ring has; but the s in 1504,

for runfor many he beginbowls, or emen laid nest from twentyid yielded ne wager. r refused o Court of ording to orse-races

ming field ever took e, the clan ith spirit. e clans of Breadalbane and Glencoe, after the Restoration. Golf and other fascinating sports were condemned by Parliament, to encourage archery; and all men had to "busk them to be archers fra they be twelve yeir of age" under a penalty of a "wedder a man." Bow butts were set up beside every parish kirk in the country. Kliwinning is famous in the annals of archery. Every year in June the archers assembled for "Shooting at the Papingo"—a wooden painted parrot stuck on the end of a pole, placed 120 feet high on the bartisan of the kirk.

The popular game of football was denounced by James IV., yet it was played with spirit on the Sundays between sermons. Ministers would play with the people to entice them to attend church afterwards. Golf is sketched with care and appreciation as the best of games. President Forbes, of Culloden, recorded in 1728: "This day, after a very hard pull, I got the better of my son at the gouf on Musselburgh Links. If he was as good at any other thing as he is at that, there would be some hopes of him." In the beginning of the century the Musselburgh Golf Club offered a new creel and shawl to the best golfer among the fishwives. Many curious notes of this nature are chronicled by the author.

among the listwest. Many cut tous a force of this nature are chronicled by the author.

The cock-fighting of Fastren's E'en, the rustic sports of Lammas, the Highland games, the glorious winter game of curling, and minor sports, are successively described, with notes on the harp and bagpipes in the national songs and games. There is so much detail in the volume that an index would have been very serviceable for reference. But on the whole it is a most enjoyable book to take up for a few minutes at any time.

#### FICTION.

- THE WITCH OF PRAGUE. By F. Marion Crawford. Three vols. London: Macmillan & Co. 1891.
- 2. Dorrie. By William Tirebuck. One vol. London: Longmans, Green & Co. 1891.

"Hypnosis," says Keyork, in the second volume of Mr. Crawford's new novel, "will explain anything and everything, without causing you a moment's anxiety for the future." Many a novelist during the last few years must have found comfort in repeating to himself some such words as these. But there are two kinds of hypnotic novel: in the one, hypnotism is exterior to the story, is used—frequently with absurdity—as an explanation of any of those wonders which are so easy to invent, and is merely an inartistic, mechanical conclusion-producer which—as the advertisements say—a mere child can work; in the other, it forms part of the subject of the story, is used by one who understands at least something of the powers and limits of hypnotism, and never serves merely as an explanation. In the former kind hypnotism is introduced to end the story; in the latter kind, to which Mr. Crawford's book belongs, the story is begun to introduce hypnotism. The former must be inartistic; the latter may be artistic. It must have occurred to many that the author of "Mr. Isaacs" and "Zoroaster" was likely to write the hypnotic story well; he has a fine imagination, creative and not merely exaggerative; he understands the atmosphere and tone of mysticism; he has a graphic and effective style; and he takes care to know far more than the average reader is likely to know of the subject upon which he is writing. In "The Witch of Prague" he has produced a novel that, in spite of its subject, may fairly be called extraordinary; it does not stand, by any means, beyond criticism, but it has remarkable merits.

Unorna, the witch, is a human figure, not an omnipotent monstrosity. Chance throws in her way a great traveller, called throughout this story the Wanderer. His wanderings have all been in search of the woman whom he loves, Beatrice. Unorna loves the Wanderer, and the Wanderer loves Beatrice only. That is the ground upon which the story is built. It contains many striking and dramatic

scenes. Its characters are not taken from the stock of the average novelist. Keyork, the great worshipper of himself, is impressive, amusing, and at times repulsive. He explains himself humorously as follows:

"Philosophy? I am a misosophist! All wisdom is vanity, and I hate it! Autology is my study, autosophy my ambition, autonomy my pride. I am the great Panegoist, the would-be Conservator of Self, the inspired prophet of the universal I. I—I—I! My creed has but one word, and that word has but one letter, that letter represents Unity, and Unity is Strength. I am I, one, indivisible, central! O I! Hail and live for ever!"

The appreciation of the book must depend to even more than the usual extent upon the temperament of the reader. The point where the impressive and wonderful begin to merge in the monstrous and absurd cannot be settled by a canon of criticism. But in every temperament the point exists, and we fancy that many readers will find that in some of the pages of "The Witch of Prague," Mr. Crawford is demanding too much from them. There are certain slight inconsistencies, which will be visible to anyone who is not entirely carried away by the story; and it is a pity that an author who sometimes writes like a poet and sometimes write like a man of the world, should also sometimes write like a melodramatist. The foot-notes, telling us that certain incidents in the story are founded on fact, are ill-advised; they break and destroy the conviction; if placed anywhere, they should be

placed at the end of the book. "Dorrie" is a story of no little originality; its conventionality, in consequence, wherever it becomes conventional is more noticeable. The hero is Nathan Brant, a blind man who earned a precarious living by reading the Bible from raised characters in public places in Liverpool. When his landlady died, he continued to lodge with her two daughters, Katharine and Dorrie. One of these, by the way, provides a and Dorrie. One of these, by the way, provides a little conventionality by turning out to be the daughter of someone else. Brant was young, and handsome, and pious. On one occasion he placed his hand on Katharine's wrist. Dorrie thereupon, being of a jealous disposition, pricked the back of his hand with a needle. The hand consequently got very bad, and Brant had to be taken to a hospital. Dorrie wished to accompany him but she feared that a woman would not be him, but she feared that a woman would not be admitted. She therefore disguised herself as a man in some of Nathan's clothes, without telling him what she had done. At the hospital it was decided that Nathan's hand would have to be amputated. Dorrie, although she had now confessed to the doctors that she was a woman, was allowed to witness the operation. She waited her opportunity, then secured the hand which had been cut off and put it in her pocket—the pocket of Nathan's trousers which she was wearing. Subsequently Katharine and Dorrie buried the amputated hand in the backyard of their house by night. We have recorded all this to show that the author has just that kind of daring which is sometimes called audacity, and which seems to dwell most fondly on what is most repulsive. It is not necessary to trace the story of Dorrie's downfall and her ecstatic death. Mr. Tirebuck has chosen to deal with unpleasant subjects; he has done so with a rude force, and he has a certain power of invention. pleasant subjects can be dealt with satisfactorily only by the true artist, and the author is not that by any means. His style is rough and erratic; he sometimes gets exactly the right word, but more often only shows us that he wanted to get it. As a balance to certain parts of his story which might almost be called objectionable, he gives the reported sermon, the religious discussion, and the moral platitude. The author is in need chiefly of selfrestraint and a more accurate taste; but we can at least say that "Dorrie" is not like the average

so qu ne

as

ev

el E sł

ti re L

na

ubGwod abht yrsppisocc p

#### FIRST IMPRESSIONS.\*

That energetic young traveller, Mr. Thomas Stevens, author of "Around the World on a Bicycle" and "Scouting for Stanley in East Africa," last summer rode "Through Russia on a Mustang." The journey was undertaken at the request of the proprietors of a New York newspaper, and Mr. Stevens was asked to gather information by the way concerning the manners and enstoms, the social life and actual condition, of the people of European Russia. It was thought that the best plan of getting into actual contact with the people, and of studying them and the way in which they are governed, would be to take a long horseback journey through the heart of the country. At Moscow Mr. Stevens bought from a travelling Yankee show of the Buffalo Bill description a powerful and swift American mustang, and on this animal he rode from Moscow to the shores of the Black Sea, a distance of about eleven hundred miles. He resolved to ignore the authorities entirely, for he knew that if he sought permission it would probably be refused, or, if granted, would be accompanied by irksome restrictions which would entirely prevent anything like free investigation. A young student who had just completed his education at the University of Moscow eagerly applied for permission to accompany the American stranger. He proved to be a good linguist and a typical Russian, and he is described in these pages as an "ever present mirror and reflection" of the national character. Sascha, in fact, was hot-tempered and impulsive, unreliable, romantic, and inconsistent. This youth spoke four languages, and could quote Shakespeare by the page. He meant to write a book himself; but eventually he abandoned that idea and the journey itself, though not, it is only fair to add, until almost the last stages of the way. It is impossible—at all events in this column—for us to describe even in outline the course pursued by Mr. Stevens in his unconventional wanderings, much less to indicate the kind of information which he picked up in farm-house, village, and wayside inn as he

An old Sussex batsman, Mr. W. A. Bettesworth, is responsible for an amusing brochure, in which with pen and pencil the "Royal Road to Cricket" is pointed out. Mr. Bettesworth uses his knowledge of the game to make game of various kinds of players, and some of his drawings hit off the humours of the field with droll fidelity. The sly fun which reveals itself in some of these graceful sketches occasionally suggests the vanished hand of Randolph Caldicott, and probably Mr. Bettesworth will think that we could scarcely pay him a more handsome compliment.

The avowed object of "The 'Electrician' Primers" is to describe briefly, in simple, but at the same time scientific terms, the theory and practice of a science which is rapidly augmenting the resources of modern civilisation. Both of the volumes before us appeal not merely to students, but also to general readers, and they set forth not only the nature of the science, but likewise its industrial applications. Each primer is complete in itself, and in both volumes theoretical discussion is, as far as

possible, avoided, though special pains have evidently been taken to make the principles of electricity clear to anyone of ordinary intelligence. Scattered through these pages are a number of diagrams, and by their help the statements of the text are rendered plain at a glance.

Under the appropriate title of "Ministering Women," the impressive story of the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses has just been recounted by Dr. Potter. We are reminded that no less than £50,000 has been raised within three years for the benefit of nurses, and that this sum has been obtained without the outlay of so much as a shilling for collection, a result which is largely due to the exertions of Mr. Henry C. Burdett, the founder of the movement. It is gratifying to learn that £40,000 has been invested as a pension fund for those nurses who are able to qualify by the payment of their own premiums. The other £10,000 is already known as the John S. Morgan Fund—a purely charitable endowment for the immediate assistance of nurses who are no longer able to follow their calling. It is a remarkable story which Dr. Potter has to tell, and he unfolds and illustrates it in a straightforward way which is certain to enlist public sympathy.

Sturdy pedestrians who like to take their holidays afoot, and, indeed, all lovers of the picturesque, ought to make without loss of time the acquaintance of "The Peak of Derbyshire," a volume in which Mr. Leyland has woven, with practised skill, the traditions and topography of that wild and romantic district. It is true that there are already several modern guide-books to Derbyshire, but neither Mr. Louis Jennings nor Mr. Baddeley—excellent in many respects though their volumes are—have contrived to combine the imaginative and practical aspects of the subject in the way which renders Mr. Leyland's pages so attractive. The plan of the book is to describe the Peak by its rivers and watersheds, though here and there it has of course been needful to strike, so to speak, across country, in order to bring within the compass of the volume places of interest which lie at some distance from mountain and brawling stream. The chief river of the Peak is the Derwent, and it, naturally, is described at considerable length, though the Wye and the Dove, and the less familiar Goyt and Etherow, also receive due attention. The pleasant market-town of Bakewell, sometimes styled the capital of the Peak, as well as Castleton, Buxton, Wirksworth, Matlock, and Ashbourne, form delightful centres for holiday rambles in a region where wild and lovely scenery alternate and in which historical and literary associations abound. The great and historic show places of the Peak—Haddon, Chatsworth, and Peveril—are adequately described, and other less famous but ancient and stately houses, which deserve to be better known, are also brought pleasantly before the reader of this scholarly, accurate, and, at the same time, imaginative book. Mr. Leyland draws attention to the somewhat remarkable circumstance that, notwithstanding the religious fervour and activity which distinguished the centuries which immediately followed the Conquest, no great abbey or monastery was built in the Peak, though several religious houses in other parts of the kingdom d

In "Bacteria and Their Products," Dr. G. S. Woodhead seeks to give some account of the main facts which come within the compass of the new science of bacteriology. He also discusses at considerable length current theories concerning bacteria and their relation to cholera, typhoid fever, consumption, diphtheria, and virulent diseases. Bacteria are governed by the same laws which control other plants or animals; they are composed of protoplasm, and when any change of function takes place, it is always in the direction of greater specialisation. The commoner forms of bacteria number about one hundred and forty, and Dr. Woodhead gives a scientific description of them for the guidance of students. The book is illustrated with photo-micrographs of various germs of deadly disease, and its value as a work of reference is enhanced by the list of books by English and Continental experts, which is added at the close of each chapter.

#### \* THROUGH RUSSIA ON A MUSTANG. By Thomas Stevens, Author of "Around the World on a Bicycle," etc. With Illustrations from Photographs by the Author. London, Paris and Melbourne: Cassell & Company. Demy 8vo.

A ROYAL ROAD TO CRICKET. By W. A. Bettesworth. Illustrated. London: Iliffe & Son, 3, St. Bride Street. Oblong. Paper cover. (1s.)

"The Electrician" Primers. Being a Series on Electrical Subjects for Students and General Readers. Illustrated. Volume I., Theory; Vol. II., Practice. London: "The Electrician" Printing and Publishing Co., Fleet Street, E.C. Demy 8vo. (2s. each.)

MINISTERING WOMEN. By George William Potter, M.D. Illustrated. London: "The Hospital," Limited, 140, Strand, W.C. Crown 8vo.

The Peak of Derbyshie: its Scenery and Antiquities. By John Leyland. With Illustrations by Alfred Dawson and Herbert Railton. London: Seeley & Co., Limited. Crown 8vo. (5s.)

BAOTERIA AND THEIR PRODUCTS. By G. Sims Woodhead, M.D. Illustrated. (The Contemporary Science Series. Edited by Havelock Ellis.) London: Walter Scott. Crown 8vo. (3s. 6d.)

#### NOTICE.

#### EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS

should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER," at 115, Fleet Street, E.C.

The Editor cannot return Manuscripts which are sent to him unsolicited.

#### ADVEBTISEMENTS

should be received NOT LATER than THURSDAY MORNING.

Applications for copies of The Spraker, and Subscriptions, should be sent to Cassell & Company, Limited, La Belle Sauvage, London, E.C.

THE SPEAKER may be obtained in Paris every Saturday morning at No. 12, Rue Bleue.

THEMS OF SUBSCRIPTION BY POST—

# THE SPEAKER

SATURDAY, AUGUST 29, 1891.

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS.

THE result of the Lewisham Election, though not so good as some sanguine Liberals had hoped for, is quite good enough to make the jubilation of the Tory newspapers slightly ridiculous. A Tory majority of 2,151 in 1886 has been reduced to one of 1,693 in 1891. Of course, we should have preferred to win the seat, as we have won so many others from our opponents during the last five years. But no Liberal expects to win every seat at the next General Election. There are some, like those for the Universities, that we cannot even hope to secure. It is enough to know that every-where, even in Tory Lewisham, the tide is moving in our favour, and that any general review of the bye-elections must establish the fact that if the General Election is to be fought out on the same lines, we shall have a majority in the next House of Commons amply sufficient to enable the Liberal leader to carry the measures to which he is pledged. In the meantime, if the Ministerialists like to rejoice over their retention, by a diminished majority, of the seat for Lewisham, no Liberal, we trust, will begrudge them their satisfaction. "Mr. Gladstone will come in, of course," is the statement which Lord Randolph CHURCHILL is said to have made to the representative of the Johannesberg Star, when asked by the latter what would be the result of the General Election. The words have been used by other members of the Tory party besides LORD RANDOLPH, and they faithfully represent the belief which prevails universally among the members of the Government. In these circumstances, it is rather strange that the Ministerial scribes do not see the folly of their confident anticipations of a victory which every sensible man knows they cannot possibly secure.

THE death of MR. RAIKES, after a very short illness, is an event which has occasioned universal Mr. Raikes was not a popular politician, and he had been unfortunate enough to draw down upon himself strong censures as an administrator; but, badly as his tenure of office as Postmaster-General began, recent events had proved that he was by no means hardened in blundering, and some of the concessions he has made to public opinion during the present year were of such a nature as to entitle him to be regarded as a national benefactor. It seemed, indeed, as though, before he retired from office, he would completely efface the unpleasant memories associated with the earlier years of his administration by the introduction of reforms long demanded by the public, but hitherto stubbornly resisted by officials of both political parties. This hope has been extinguished by the premature death of Mr. RAIKES, and the event itself is therefore doubly to be regretted. As he was one of the University members, his death will cause no change in the balance of parties in the House of Commons. The University seats are the absolute property of the reactionary and anti-Liberal party.

THERE can be no doubt as to the genuineness of the good-feeling displayed at Portsmouth during the visit of the French fleet. The more scrupulously politics have been ignored, the more evidently have the various manifestations sprung direct from the hearts of English sailors and citizens. This truth,

we are glad to see, is beginning to sink into the hearts even of the Parisian journalists, and some of them at all events have not been slow to make acknowledgment of its importance. The simple fact is that, possibly from their more intimate knowledge of the French as compared with other Continental nations, or perhaps from some likeness of character, the English feeling towards France and her people is naturally at all times more sympathetic than it is towards the people of any other European country. The more shame in these circumstances, both to France and England, if that good-feeling, of which we have had such marked evidence during the past ten days, should ever be changed to animosity. It is only fair to ADMIRAL GERVAIS and his officers to say that in the manner in which they have responded to the welcome of the British authorities they have maintained the best traditions of French tact and courtesy.

The various independent investigations into the Canadian scandals have been proceeding without (as yet) any very specific result. In the principal inquiry—that before the Privileges and Elections Committee of the Dominion House of Commonscounsels' arguments for the defence are now going on. The Government are inclined to make scapegoats of Mr. Thomas McGreevy, now safe in New York, and of certain subordinate officials; and the new Premier promises thorough and fresh investigation and extensive reforms. Whether that assurance will satisfy the country may well be doubted. But whatever the fate of the Ministry, the revelations indicate one great danger of Democratic State Socialism. If the Ministry is spending public money largely for public purposes, and at the same time can only keep its place by a heavy expenditure which falls on private people, it is absolutely certain that some of the money spent for the first purpose will come back somehow in aid of the second. Then it is easy to go further, and the general tone of departmental morality is lowered. In one department officials take presents; in another the clerks crib in their examinations, by obtaining advance copies of the question papers. The founders of American democracy, according to Mr. Bryce, believed so strongly in original sin that they established all kinds of ingenious checks on individual misconduct. Their wisdom is only emphasised by the cheerful optimism of modern theology and ethics.

The British Association meeting is at an end for the present year, and people are now beginning to sum up the general result. Somehow or other the feeling is pretty general that The Speaker hit the right nail on the head last week when it pointed to the necessity of a change of methods and character if the Association is not to lose its hold on the public mind. Many brilliant men of science, and some practical economists, have taken part in the proceedings at Cardiff; but when we think of what the Association might become, and of the help it might give, not only to our scientific but to our social life, we cannot but feel that at present it is to some extent missing its way. It is to be hoped that we shall yet see a revival of an Association which has great traditions to maintain, and which ought to have a great part to play in the future history of this country.

aken nary er of

1.

the urses that or the thout which the 0,000 to are

0,000
The
ad—a
ce of
it is a
ifolds
ain to

t, and,
tt loss
re," a
skill,
strict.
ooks to
ldeley
—have
eets of
ges so
by its
course
reder to
which
. The
, is de-

Dove, attensive styled Wirkses for scenery ciations Peak—
scribed, which before e time, e somethe reenturies bbey or eligious rom the

strated, k.

codhead e within iscusses eria and obtheria, me laws d of procee, it is mmoner and Dr. guidance raphs of work of the Control of

to "THE

ahould be lon, E.C. morning at

1 8s. 14s. 7s.

JOHN INGLIS, the first of Scottish lawyers of the present generation, died last week. He was an able rather than a great man, and is best remembered on this side of the Border by his defence, five-and-thirty years ago, of MADELEINE SMITH. That young lady was accused of giving her lover too much arsenic in his coffee-cup the night he died. Inglis commenced his defence with a pledge to "tear into rags the web of sophistry" woven round his client by the Lord Advocate—his old schoolfellow, Lord Moncreiff; and fulfilled his promise so far as to get from the Jury the damaging Scottish verdict of "Not Proven." President Inglis was a man of a somewhat hard and reserved nature. He did good work in organising the Scottish Universities by his Act of 1858, but his real achievement was building together for many years many parts of that peculiar and stubborn edifice-the law of Scotland. He was to the last the most powerful man among the Thir-teen who have superseded in Scotland the "Auld Fifteen," and it was only during his latest session that the old judge's faculties began to show signs of rust. A curious question arises as to his successor. The ablest lawyers at the Scottish Bar are undoubtedly the Liberals, and the present Lord Advocate, who has made a remarkable success in the Parliamentary arena, will be much missed by his party if he places himself upon the bench instead of one of his seniors. But in Scotland, too, the political heaven is darkening over Conservatism, and there may be a question even of refuge.

THE judgment of the Local Government Board on the charges brought against the management of the Eastern Fever Hospital was made public on Saturday. It is anything but satisfactory. Although the charges contained some exaggeration and misstatement—and who, that knows the inexperienced patient would expect anything else?—the Board passes a severe censure on the administration of the hospital and the tone of the nursing staff. The Visiting Committee did not visit, but left the medical superintendent a free hand, though he had been suspended in 1885, and reinstated with a caution; and he used it to let alone the diet, to neglect disinfection, and to keep up the spirits of the nursing staff by allowing a dance in a fever ward—to amuse the patients, no doubt. He is required to resign; but the matron, though censured for want of judgment and discretion, is left in office for six months on probation. Now, what effect will the revelations have on the spread of infection? Hospital scandals are far too frequent, even in endowed hospitals, managed by enthusiastic treasurers, with a constituency of interested subscribers and visitors, and with eminent medical men and a multitude of students constantly in and out of the wards. In a rate-aided hospital, with none of these safeguards, they are many times more probable, however liberal of their time and labour the Metropolitan Asylums Board may be. Here they do not seem to have been liberal of either.

The Money Market has been easier this week than last, although gold continues to be withdrawn from the Bank of England for Germany, and the fortnightly settlement on the Stock Exchange began on Wednesday. The German demand, however, is smaller than it threatened to be a little while ago, and although the revival of speculation in American Railroad securities will by-and-by largely increase the demand for banking accommodation, the increase is not considerable as yet. Furthermore, the harvest is late, and wet weather is preventing operations even where the crops are ripe. The market, too, is of opinion that as much gold will not be taken for New York as a little while ago was supposed to be probable. It is argued that this country will not require very much more wheat than it usually does, whereas the requirements of the Continent will be exceptionally large, con-

sequently that the American demand for gold will fall chiefly upon the Continent. If this proves true, the Money Market will remain easy in London for the rest of the year, assuming, of course, that there are no political troubles or other untoward accidents. But if a strong demand for gold should spring up in the United States, then the rise in rates here will be rapid and considerable. Altogether, we are inclined to think that the market is taking too optimist a view at present, and that in the autumn money will be both scarce and dear. The silver market, likewise, has been very quiet this week. Last year the imports of the metal into India were of extraordinary magnitude, and at the same time the Treasury paid out an unusual amount of coin. As yet, the general circulation has not been able to absorb all the money that has been thrown upon it, and rates in India are consequently unusually low. For that reason there is exceedingly little demand for silver for India at present. It was thought, some time ago, that both Spain and Portugal would buy very large quantities of silver, but their purchases up to the present have been much smaller than was anticipated. And the operators in the United States are quite inactive. Probably their attention is, for the time being, engrossed by the speculation in grain and in railroad securities. At all events, there is very little speculation in America. The market in London, therefore, is unusually quiet, and the price is low. As the expected advance in the metal has not taken place, there is not much speculation in silver securities.

THE rise in American railroad securities which began early last week is still going on, and the speculation promises to increase as the year advances. Everything at present appears to be in favour of the United States. Not only are the crops bad in Europe, but the weather everywhere continues unfavourable for harvesting. The probability appears to be at present therefore that not only will the crops be short, but that they will be gathered in in bad condition. On the other hand, the crops in the United States are all unusually good, with the exception of cotton, and the weather is still splendid. According to all reasonable expectation, therefore, the exports of grain from the United States will be on an immense scale during the coming twelve months, and that will give such large traffic to the railways that the argument is plausible that all of them will do much better than they have done for years past. Therefore, at home and abroad there is a rush to buy, and prices are rising with surprising rapidity. Dealers in London disbelieved in the rise, and when it began, therefore, they were short of stocks. They have been trying for the past fortnight to check the rise, but as yet they have not succeeded, and day after day some advance takes place. The general public not only in the United States and in this country, but even on the Continent, are buying. There is also some further recovery in South American securities. Nothing has occurred to justify the rise. But the public, encouraged by the revival of speculation in the United States, is coming to the conclusion that the fall in South American securities has been carried too far. On the other hand, the market for interbourse securities is decidedly weak. There is every probability of a great fall in Russian securities, and every wellinformed person knows that Portuguese, Spanish, and Italian securities are entirely too high. Furthermore, it is only too probable that the Continental bourses, and more particularly the Berlin bourse, will be greatly tried in the autumn by the dearness of money and the scarcity of food. In other departments there is not much activity. There has been some slight recovery in home railway stocks, and more has been doing than for some time past in South African mining shares, but generally the attention of the Stock Exchange has been engrossed by the securities of North and South America, and more especially of the United States.

1.

gold

oves

don

that

rard

ould

Ito-

et is the

The eek.

vere

time

coin.

able own ally

ittle

was

lver,

been

the tive.

eing

road

cula-

fore,

the

olace,

vhich

pecu-

nces.

f the

rope,

rable e at

connited

on of

rding ports

nense t will

ment

than home

s are

ondon

efore,

rying

s yet

some aly in en on

rther

g has

ncou-

nited

South

n the ties is of a

well-

anish,

rthernental

ourse,

arness epart-

s, and

ast in

y the

rossed a, and

in

## THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

MANY persons who know very little of the peculiar character of Bishop Strossmayer, and of the extent of the influence wielded by that princely prelate, must doubtless have been struck by the somewhat too confident prediction upon which he recently ventured in a conversation with a Hungarian lawyer. Europe, according to the Bishop, will become Republican within the next fifty years, and, unlike Napoleon, he does not even except Russia from his prophetic utterance. What the future may have in store for the Old World may be an interesting subject for speculation, but is hardly one upon which it is necessary to enter into serious discussion. Whether the monarchical principle, so long threatened and so strangely subject—as in the Germany of to-day—to unexpected revivals, is at last upon the eve of its end, is a point on which practical politicians will scarcely care to pronounce. The one clear fact which stands out like a mountain-peak amongst the clouds of speculation is the distinct tendency in the lives of all European nations to adopt purely democratic institutions. Nowhere is this tendency more clearly visible than in those countries in which the most strenuous efforts are being made to maintain the old aristocratic institutions. It is in Great Britain, perhaps, that the modern movement is least obtrusive; for it is here, rather than in Russia or in Austria, that the aristocratic sentiment is most deeply rooted. How deeply it is rooted has been proved by one of the recent utterances of Lord Salisbury. In no other country would the Prime Minister have ventured to indulge in a threat at once so rash and so insolent as that which fell from Lord Salisbury's lips a few weeks ago, when he plainly intimated that, in the event of a decision by the country at the next General Election in favour of Home Rule, the House of Lords would be brought into play in order to defeat the popular demand. It is against this threat that Mr. Gladstone uttered his emphatic protest in his recent letter to Mr. Warmington, the defeated candidate for Lewisham. The Liberal leader has abstained from retorting upon his unwise antagonist, and has contented himself with a simple observation which is almost in the nature of a truism. "It is for the constituencies," he says, "to say how they will receive this threat thus to overbear the judgment which has during the last four years been so unequivocally declared."

Of the verdict of the constituencies, should they be called upon to pronounce upon this question, few people will entertain any doubt. At this moment ardent Radicals are almost praying that they may have the opportunity of going to the country with a cry against the House of Lords. No cry, it is certain, would be more popular than this with the great mass of the electors; nor is the reason for its popularity difficult to discover. Strongly aristocratic and conservative as the bent of the nation still is, the hatred of class privilege has spread widely even here in recent years. It is no longer the distinguishing mark of the advanced Liberal; it may be found even in Primrose Leagues and Conservative Clubs. Against the claim of a small body of men to throw themselves in direct antagonism to the national will, and to thwart it by the mere exercise of the privilege of their birth, the whole country, it is certain, would rise in indignant revolt. But it is not merely the growing distaste here, as throughout the civilised world, against these obsolete class privileges that would inspire public feeling if we were to be

days in the nature of an anachronism. Difficult as it might be to defend its exercise of its prerogatives, if they were assailed merely on the ground of the absurdity of its constitution and the injustice of a system which gives to any one man, without regard to his personal worth, a commanding influence in the destinies of the nation, the difficulty is increased immeasurably when we remember to what a depth the House of Lords has now fallen. It is no longer an independent body, reviewing from a lofty and impartial standpoint all those questions which concern the country's happiness, and regarding which popular assemblages may at times arrive at wrong decisions. It has become a mere puppet in the hands of the Conservative leader for the time-being. Even Mr. Disraeli, despite the aristocratic prejudices against him, was able to use it at his own pleasure long before he had become a member of it, and it is hardly too much to say that it has surrendered its very soul into the keeping of Lord Salisbury.

It is when we reflect upon this fact that we realise the extravagant absurdity of the Prime Minister's threat. The people of Great Britain are slow to move against any of their established institutions. Whatever truth there may be, for example, in Bishop Strossmayer's prediction, it is quite certain that the last monarchy in Europe to fall would be that of Great Britain; and the House of Lords, often as it has been threatened, will have a long life if it has to fear nothing more than the gradual growth of the democratic feeling among the electors of the United Kingdom. But when, in addition to its repugnance to that feeling, it arrays against itself the full strength of a political party with which it pretends to have no sympathy, and to which it can never do even common justice, it can hardly expect to escape with its life from any popular storm directed against it. We do not believe, in spite of Lord Salisbury's brave words, that it will venture to arouse that storm in connection with the question of Home Rule. That question will be settled, not by any snatch vote of the electors, but by the deliberate conviction, slowly confirmed during years of persistent discussion and agitation, of the majority of the people of these islands. And when once the decision has been arrived at, woe betide the political body which may attempt in its rash arrogance to over-throw it. The House of Lords under the Constitution has an absolute right to demand not only full information for itself as to the character of any scheme of Home Rule upon which it may be invited to pronounce an opinion, but to insist that the verdict given by the public at the General Election shall be one founded upon a knowledge of all the leading principles of that scheme. On this point no Liberal will differ from Sir Henry James and the other Liberal Unionists who have dwelt upon the proper function of the Peers. But no mistake could be greater than that of sup-posing that the House of Lords will be entitled to reject a Home Rule Bill on the pretext that its numberless details have not in every case been sanctioned by the popular vote at a General Election. No doubt in name it does possess that right; but it will exercise it at its own peril. Fortunately, there is one instinct in the Upper House which is even stronger than the instinct of unquestioning subservience to the leader of the Tory party, and that is the instinct of self-preservation. The Peers will think long before they deliberately leap upon their own destruction; yet this is the course which they would unquestionably be taking if they were seriously to enter into that fatal struggle of which dragged into the conflict with which Lord Salisbury has so rashly threatened us. The House of Lords is something more than an institution which is nowa-

### UNIVERSITY FRANCHISE.

THE lamented death of Mr. Raikes creates a vacancy in the Parliamentary representation of the University of Cambridge, and we suppose that his successor will be elected without contest; which means that the Liberals are such a feeble minority in the University that they are practically dis-franchised. If Cambridge and the other Universities which enjoy the privilege of Parliamentary representation were wise, they would ponder the ominous significance of that fact. There are nine University seats, of which eight are held by pronounced Tories, and the ninth by a Liberal Unionist, who would be a seat of the seat probably lose his seat if he were to become a follower of Mr. Gladstone. In other words, all the University seats have become the Parliamentary property of the Tory party. Does the Tory party, do the Universities, believe that Liberals will meekly acquiesce in an arrangement which secures nine seats in perpetuity to the Tory party? It is well known that it was Mr. Gladstone's singular magnanimity which saved the Parliamentary franchise of the Universities in the last Reform Bill. The next chief of the Liberal party is not likely to follow Mr. Gladstone's example. We admit that the fact of a constituency returning for an indefinite period a representative of one political colour is no justification for disfranchising that constituency. But the University constituencies are constituency. But the University constituencies are peculiar. "With respect to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge," says Stephen, in his edition of Blackstone, "their franchise rests upon a different principle" from that of other constituencies. What that principle is Blackstone himself shall tell us:— "It was King James I. who indulged them [Universities] with the permanent privilege to send constantly two of their own body to serve [in Parliament] for those students who, though useful members of the community, were neither concerned in the landed nor the trading interest; and to protect in the Legislature the rights of the Republic of Letters." The Universities have recognised this difference in principle between their franchise and that of other constituent bodies. The Republic of Letters claims the homage of all political parties. Its representatives in the Legislature, therefore, should not belong exclusively to any. The less the Universities are bound by the policy and traditions of any political party, the more nearly do they conform to the idea of their original creation as representatives and guardians of the rights of literature in Parliament. Academic distinction, rather than political partisanship, is the proper passport to the House of Commons of the members for the Universities. In one sense the Universities-Oxford and Cambridge certainly—have recognised this distinction and acted on it. Those who aspire to the honour of representing them in the Grand Council of the nation must not openly seek the suffrages of the electors, must issue no address to them, must deliver no speech, must appear on no hustings; in fact, they must not approach the constituency at all with a view to canvass or influence votes; they must remain simply passive and await the enlightened decision of Alma Mater. We have here an explanation of a much-misunderstood expression used by Mr. Gladstone in his first speech in the General Election of 1865. Anticipating defeat at Oxford, he was put up as a candidate for South Lancashire. But until the issue of the fight at Oxford was decided he remained passive and silent. On the evening on which the poll at Oxford was declared, he appeared for the first time, "a candidate without an address," before a Lancashire audience. He expressed his "joy" at being at last "unmuzzled." That has been understood by some

to mean that he had been concealing his convictions for fear of losing his seat for the University. What it obviously did mean was that he was now absolved from the etiquette which imposed rigid silence on candidates for University seats, and was thus free to descend into the arena of political controversy to defend himself and his policy.

defend himself and his policy.
On the other hand, the University having once made its choice, the elected candidate might consider his seat secure so long as he was willing to occupy it. The fall of Ministries and the vicissitudes of parties could not affect him, for he sat on an eminence above the din and turmoil of political strife. Nothing less than gross personal misconduct, or apostasy from the Christian faith, or some grave act of political infamy, was held to justify any attempt to disturb his seat. This was the ideal of University representation, and it was realised on the whole until the expulsion of Sir Robert Peel from the representation of Oxford for supporting Roman Catholic Emancipation. Till then it could not be said that the Universities were—what they have since become—a mere Tory preserve, as anomalous and nearly as indefensible as Gatton or Old Sarum. Unless a candidate belongs to the straitest school of Toryism, intellectual and academic distinction are disqualifications in the eyes of the great majority of the electorate. Oxford and Cambridge have given conspicuous proof of this in recent years.
When Lord Selborne sat in the House of
Commons as an independent and very moderate Liberal, after his separation from his party on the question of the Irish Church, it was proposed to put him up for Oxford; but his academic distinction, Parliamentary reputation, and Conservative leaven availed him nothing so long as he sat on the Liberal side of the House and refused to follow the crack of the Tory whip. A still more flagrant example was the choice of Mr. John Talbot, in 1878, against Professor Henry Smith, a man of brilliant University reputation and European renown. Mr. Gladstone had to make five fights for his seat at Oxford during his eighteen years' tenure of it, and his opponents were intellectual nonentities except the last; and to compare even him with Mr. Gladstone on academic or intellectual grounds would be absurd. De mortuis nil nisi bonum; but it is no violation of that excellent maxim to say that Mr. Raikes's sincerest admirers would not venture to say that his election by Cambridge was in any sense a fulfilment of the condition on which the University originally obtained the privilege of sending two representatives to Parliament. On the death of Mr. Beresford Hope she was shamed into choosing a distinguished professor. But if Sir G. Stokes were to proclaim himself a Liberal, of however moderate a type, he would have no chance whatever of retaining his seat. The University of Dublin has for a long time been merely a convenient refuge for providing Tory Governments with seats for their Irish law officers for the Crown. The representatives of the Scotch Universities are equally flagrant examples of departure from the conditions which are the sole justification of their possessing the Parliamentary franchise, and we doubt if Sir John Lubbock could retain his seat if he were to take office in a Liberal Ministry. Let us again remind our readers what the conditions are on which the Universities obtained their Parliamentary privilege. They are three in number: first, to send representatives to Parliament "to serve for those students who, though useful members of the community, were neither concerned in the landed nor the trading interest." Two things are here implied: those intended to be represented were "students," men who made literature and science their pro-

fession, and who were not otherwise in possession of

t

n

0

e

er

t.

28

e

or

ct

pt

ty

le

in be

us

m.

of

re

ty ve

of

te

he

ut

n,

en

ral

of

as

ro-

ity

ne

ing

nts

nd

nic

uis

 $_{
m ent}$ 

ers mion

the

lia-

was

sor.

self

uld

eat.

ory

for

Jni-

ure tion

 $_{
m seat}$ 

Let

are

tary

end lose

om-

nor

ied:

its,"

pro-

n of

the Parliamentary franchise. How does that apply to the present system? It is its direct negation. The real "students" of the Universities are swamped by a heterogeneous crowd of country parsons, lawyers, doctors, squires, whose qualification is not intellectual at all, but solely pecuniary. Masters of Arts only are entitled to vote, and of these only Masters of those who pay a yearly fee to retain their names on the register; and every one of them is probably already in possession of the right to vote in some other constituency. In the third place, the Universities enjoy their unique privilege in order "to protect in the Legislature the rights of the Republic of Letters." And this condition they fulfil by rejecting men like Canning, Peel, Gladstone, Professor Henry Smith, in favour of respectable nonentities whose sole qualification is unswerving obedience to the Tory Whip. If the Universities were wise they would occasionally send a distinguished Liberal to represent them in Parliament, or at least elect a representative who had some other qualification than ability to pronounce the Tory shibboleth of the hour. As matters stand, the Parliamentary representation of the Universities is at once a violation of the conditions on which it was granted and a political farce, and it will be the duty of the Liberal party on the first opportunity to put an end to it.

## THE FIGHTING IN CHILL.

A S we write, the result of the fighting before Valparaiso is not known. Indeed, much doubt is entertained respecting the correctness of the reports that have been received. In the first place it is noteworthy that practically no information as to the battle or battles has reached London directly from Chili. This country has far larger pecuniary interests there than any other, and the relations of Chili with England are therefore far closer than with any other country. Consequently, one would naturally suppose that the financial and commercial houses, and the industrial companies interested, would, some of them at least, have taken care to keep themselves informed as to what is going on. But, as a matter of fact, no telegram relative to the fighting reached the City from Chili till Thursday night, and then only from a distinctively political source. It may be, of course, that capitalists who have given hostages to the powers that be by their large investments in the country are timid of giving offence. But even if we accept that view, we are met by another difficulty. The New York Herald, and Reuter's and Dalziel's agencies in New York, have all received accounts of the fighting; but the New York World likewise has a correspondent in Valparaiso, and he has been able to transmit no report. It would seem well, therefore, to exercise some caution in receiving the intelligence that reaches this country. there appears to be no room for doubt that a struggle is going on which promises to decide the fate of the civil war. Last week the Congressional party landed a force, said to amount to 8,000 men, at Quintero Bay, not far from Valparaiso, but at the other side of the Aconcagua river. On Friday the force so landed crossed the mouth of the river under the fire of their own men-of-war in the face of a desperate resistance by a largely superior army. On Monday the fighting was renewed at Viña del Mar, about five miles from Valparaiso, the Congressional army being then reduced to about 7,000 men, while the Presidential force was raised to as much as 13,000. Thus, according to the reports before us, the attacking army was little more than half as strong as that which acted on the defensive. The Presidential position was protected

by Fort Callao, which prevented the Congressional ships from acting with as much effect as at the crossing of the Aconcagua river, and the final result, if we may accept the New York telegrams, was a repulse all along the line of the Congressional attack. The reporters say that President Balmaceda, who commanded in person, displayed greater generalship than the leaders of the other side; but as he had nearly double the force (including ample cavalry) and fought under the protection of the guns of a great fort, it is not easy to see wherein his superior generalship lay-especially as the telegrams do not represent that the Congressional force was routed. As far as can be judged, the issue was indecisive. The Congressionalists, having failed in their direct attack, may attempt to turn the position of their opponents, or they may be waiting for reinforcements from the north. According, indeed, to the last New York telegrams, and the last official Balmacedist despatches (emphatically contradicted, however, from Congressional sources), the Congressionalists were cut off from their ships by Balmaceda's cavalry and forced to surrender at discretion. As we write, the truth is still uncertain. Whatever the real facts may be, everyone will join in the wish that the struggle may be soon ended; for, as far as the outside world is able to see, there is no great principle at issue. Both sides are animated by selfish and party motives, and neither has any strong patriotic

It will be in the recollection of our readers that ever since the connection with Spain was thrown off, the Government of Chili has been a narrow oligarchy, a few great families at Santiago monopolising all authority. Very shortly after his accession to power, however, President Balmaceda came into collision with the great families. Month after month the relations between them grew more strained. At last Congress refused to vote the supplies. The President replied by decreeing that the old taxes should be collected. Congress declared the decree illegal and unconstitutional, and finally deposed the President. The President in a manifesto declared the Congress to have acted outside its powers and to be animated by factiousness, and ordered new elections to be In the outcome an appeal to force was made by both parties. For a while, observers at a distance were inclined to believe that the President was animated by broader and more enlightened views than were attributed to him at home. The whole Press of Chili, all the wealthier classes, and the foreign residents, from the beginning, were decidedly against President Balmaceda, and impartial observers at a distance, knowing this, were slow to accept all the charges against him, and were inclined to credit him with more public spirit and better intentions than his enemies allowed. As the struggle has gone on, however, everyone is being compelled to admit that the President is as devoid of public spirit as his opponents, and that he is more cruel and more obstinate. There is nothing to show that he desires to establish a more liberal and democratic system than existed before. On the contrary, everything seems to point to an absorbing personal ambition, which blinds him to the illegality of his acts and to the evils he is inflicting on his country. At the same time it is perfectly clear that he must have a very large following in the country. No doubt he was in possession of the executive power when the conflict began. All the governors of provinces were appointed by him, and their subordinates were of course in his interest. He was also, it is to be recollected, Commander-in-Chief of the Army. Still, granting that he not only was chief of the Army and of the executive power, but that he had taken care from his first accession to office to court the Army,

and attach the more aspiring officers to his person, it is difficult to believe that he could maintain so desperate a struggle as is now going on if he had not the sympathies of the poorer classes. Apparently the oligarchical system had created wide discontent, and the poorer classes were glad to avail themselves of the hostility of President Balmaceda to pull down the oligarchs. At all events, the President has been able to retain possession of Santiago, the political capital of the Republic, and of Valparaiso, the commercial capital, as well as of all the surrounding and richest districts. It is in the extreme north and extreme south that the strength of the Congressional party lies. At first the President showed greater energy than his opponents, possibly because, having command of the whole administration and of the army, he was in a better position to strike quickly than they were. But recently he has been acting more upon the defensive, and the Congressionalists have for a considerable time past assumed the offensive. They drove his forces out of the nitrate districts, and thereby obtained large supplies, and now they have, as we have seen, resolved upon attacking the capital itself. If they should eventually succeed there, there can be little reason for doubt that they will soon be in possession of the

whole country.

The difficulty of following the course of events and of judging the motives of the conflicting parties is increased by the fact that not only are the two hostile parties as bitterly suspicious of one another as those engaged in civil war usually are, but also because there is a division, or at all events an apparent or alleged division, between the foreign residents. The great bulk of the foreign residents, especially the English and German, are warm partisans of the Congressional party and bitter enemies of the President. So much is this the case that the President accuses them, and more particularly the English, of supplying the means of carrying on the war against him. The charge is indignantly denied, but it is repeated again and again. And it is strongly suspected that, if the President wins, he will take very harsh measures against foreign investors in Chili, and more particularly against the Nitrate Companies. On the other hand, for some time past he, or at all events his supporters, have been paying court to the American residents in Chili, and have been endeavouring to detach them from the rest of the foreign residents. It is notorious that certain American politicians and financiers, of whom Mr. Blaine may be taken as the type, are very anxious to increase the commercial relations between the United States and the South American republics. President Balmaceda and his friends insinuate that at present commercial supremacy in Chili is monopolised by the English and the Germans, to the exclusion of the Americans, and that if he succeeds he will set all this right, and adopt measures advantageous to the Americans and disadvantageous to Europeans. But when we make the fullest allowance for all this, as well as for the difficulties of the President's position, we fail to find any grounds for hoping that his victory would inaugurate a better state of things. On the contrary, we fear that it would merely substitute a dictatorship for an oligarchy, and thus the resources of the country are being exhausted and life is being wasted at a frightful rate for no useful object. The debt of the country is being alarmingly augmented. Wealth is being wasted in every imaginable way. Whatever may be the outcome of the strife, it will take at least a generation before Chili can recover the prosperity she enjoyed when this unhappy struggle began.

#### THE MANIPUR DESPATCH.

HE promised despatch reviewing the policy adopted by the Government of India "in regard to the revolution which led to the expulsion and abdication of the Maharajah" of Manipur was published on Monday, and the verdict of Lord Cross is exactly what was expected. The Government of India is acquitted of all blame. "Your Government were right in deciding to interfere. I am equally satisfied that no interference which left the successful head of the rebellion-a man notorious for his turbulent and violent character-would have been adequate, and that your decision to remove the Senapati . . . was sound and politic." The decision was "honourable, it asserted the rights of the Government of India, and it was calculated to give assurance to feudatory chiefs. Nor do I doubt that you were right in leaving to the discretion of that you were right in leaving to the the Chief Commissioner the details of the method of enforcing your decision." Inferentially, the "method" actually adopted is condemned. "Nothing like actually adopted is condemned. "Nothing like treachery can be imputed to Mr. Quinton in this matter; but care should be taken that persons summoned to attend durbars, which are almost universally understood to be held for ceremonial purposes, should not be subjected therein to menaces of personal restraint." Intentional treachery has, of course, never been "imputed" to Mr. Quinton, whose error of judgment, nevertheless, rendered his intentions liable to misconstruction; and this little lecture on the correct etiquette of the durbar, addressed by Lord Cross to the experienced officials of the Government of India, conveys an almost ludicrous impression, especially as in the House of Commons arrest at durbar was stated to be a procedure fully justified by precedent.

The press generally appears to have received this crudely written despatch with satisfaction. The national conscience—not specially sensitive—must be assumed to be appeased, and the miserable question of Manipur will now doubtless be allowed to rest; yet the defence set up by Lord Cross will not stand the slightest examination. Writing on the 9th October, Mr. Quinton requested that no decision on the matter might be taken till the "representation" of the deposed Maharajah was received. This document, which reached Mr. Quinton in "the middle of November," was not laid before the Government "till the following January." reason for this extraordinary delay is alleged—a delay which, under the circumstances, implied either acquiescence in or indifference to the little family revolution in Manipur. What was the Government of India about during these many weeks? Why did it not insist that the important papers should be laid before it at once? Mr. Quinton, in giving the opinion for which the Government of India so patiently waited, "recognised" that the coup d'état was "unjustifiable," but "made no remarks on the conduct of the Senapati or other leaders of the rebellion." The Government of India, however, without any apparent evidence, decided that the "Senapati, whose violent conduct had pre-viously incurred" displeasure, "would wield the real power in the State," and must therefore be crushed. Mr. Quinton merely replied advising that the deposed Maharajah, "on account of his weakness and inability to rule," should not be restored, and added that "the Senapati might at the same time after due inquiry he adequately punished." time, after due inquiry, be adequately punished." The Government of India wholly ignored the words italicised, and proceeded to deliver final judgment. Under these circumstances, it is easy to understand that Mr. Quinton's telegraphed proposals to "summon durbar and arrest Senapati," were promptly

approved. The explanation given by Sir John Gorst thus proves to be perfectly correct. The language used towards the Senapati in this despatch is not borne out by any evidence whatever, but his "independence of character" was obnoxious to the authorities. Governments, especially in India, dislike people with any force of character. This is the root of the matter, and to tell the truth in the House of Commons is to incur the reproach of cynicism.

The question of the right of interference is argued in the following paragraph, of which the best that can be said is that it has nothing whatever to do with the question:—

"11. Of the right of the Government of India to interfere after the forcible dispossession of the Maharajah, there can be no question. It is admittedly the right and duty of the Government to settle successions in the protected States of India generally, and this is in a very marked way the case in regard to Manipur, which, indeed, owes its existence to our intervention. In 1851 the Government of India gave a somewhat special undertaking 'to uphold the present Rajah, and to punish any parties attempting to dispossess him,' and both before and since that period, and even during the reign of Maharajah Sur Chandra Sing, the history of Manipur is replete with instances of your Government having interfered forcibly to suppress attempts at usurpation, and of your having interned rebellious princes in British India at a safe distance from Manipur."

The real point, which Lord Cross appears to have entirely missed, is this: Had the Government of India the right, after acquiescing in a petty revolution by which a hopelessly incapable ruler was replaced by the Heir-Apparent, who "had shown himself amenable to advice," to condemn without an inquiry the man who appears to have skilfully and without bloodshed brought about this desirable result? The clap-trap about the effect likely to be produced on "the other protected States of India" is unworthy of consideration. By the acquiescence of the Government of India in the family revolution of Manipur, the sense of stability in the minds of the Chiefs of these States may undoubtedly be shaken. An impression of instability would only be strengthened by the high-handed action of condemning unheard the Manipur Prince whose proceedings resulted in admitted gain to the State.

The Senapati has been hanged. Condemned by the Government of India on grounds which have not yet been explained—save by Sir John Gorst—he was then, by a gross act of impolicy, hounded into the crime for which he has paid the penalty of his life. This is the story which can be read between the lines of the despatch of Lord Cross.

# INTERNATIONAL COURTESIES.

UR French visitors have gone, taking with them the most cordial goodwill of the entire nation; for there has never been a moment's doubt of the spontaneous heartiness with which they have been received, and which has never had a merely official character. Portsmouth gave itself up to the idea that the French sailor is the natural comrade of the British tar, and if Admiral Gervais and his men had any apprehension that they would be treated with the phlegmatic civility which is supposed to be our national characteristic, they must have been pleasantly undeceived. Whatever ideas the French Admiral may have brought from Cronstadt about the value of an alliance between France and Russia, he must have left Portsmouth with the conviction that there is a natural basis for friendly relations between France and England. At no point of the visit was there the smallest suggestion of formal politeness. The Queen, the chief representatives of the British Army and Navy, the municipal authorities and the entire population of Portsmouth, united in a

successful endeavour to make the guests understand that their welcome was something more than an exhibition of international etiquette. How thoroughly they mastered this was shown by the gradually rising temperature of the speeches delivered by Admiral Gervais. There was something besides mere compliment in his happy phrase, "I came, I saw, I have admired." Portsmouth has a good deal to show the visitor who is interested in naval matters, and the French officers had no reason to complain that their survey was stinted. Some critics at home, indeed, have grumbled a little about what they suppose to have been an indiscreet revelation to foreigners of the secrets of the dockyard; but there is no ground for a suspicion that Admiral Gervais and his officers have carried away on their shirt-cuffs the talismans of our power, or that years hence a cadet of the Bougainville will be enabled to sweep us from the seas by the hints he gathered from the bad French of our officials. The professional confidences at Portsmouth, without being too fraternal, had just that measure of frankness which was most likely to impress the visitors with a sense of our naval resources. As for the popular side of the reception, there was no doubt in the minds of the French sailors that in Portsmouth they were thoroughly at Some of them may have heard that the islander was a cold creature with a perfidious smile. This view of the English character cannot have survived the scene on Tuesday night, when the seamen from the French fleet who were invited to dinner by the Mayor of Portsmouth found themselves in the arms of an enthusiastic throng of spectators. There may not have been as much kissing in public as there was at Cronstadt; but making allowances for our insular limitations in the matter of embracing, it must have been plain to the visitors that the much-abused islanders have no lack of exuberant sentiment.

All this has made a marked impression even in Paris, where the Chauvinists of the boulevards have awakened to the fact that, the traditional irritation against England is somewhat out of date. What is the use of representing John Bull as a greedy pirate, when he has been lavishing hospitalities on French sailors? There is no opportunity of misrepresenting English feeling in this business, for the Parisian journals have been furnished with full and enthusiastic accounts of the incidents at Portsmouth. For the moment the Chauvinist's occupation is gone, and "Perfide Albion" has ceased to offer a stimulus to the disordered imagination even of M. Déroulède. This, as far as it goes, is entirely satisfactory, and shows that when the two nations can get touch of each other, under conditions gratifying to the pride of both, the old resentments lose most of their substance. If the French visit to Portsmouth should be followed by a British visit to Brest or Cherbourg, so much the better. Our late guests are undoubtedly anxious to play the part of hosts, and it will be excellent policy to gratify them as soon as possible. The Queen, who has shown consummate tact in this affair, would do well to hasten the invitation to President Carnot, which is the fitting sequel of the recent amenities. The head of the French Republic has not yet been a guest in any foreign capital, and it would be a happy stroke of diplomacy for London to take a natural precedence by offering him this distinction. It is useful to remind the world from time to time that distinguished visitors, whether imperial or republican, do not come here with drafts of secret treaties in their pockets. International courtesies may not be as substantial as sealed compacts, but they exercise the wholesome function of clearing the atmosphere of any needless electricity. London is the lightning-conductor

ross
t of
nent
ally
esshis
been
the
The
s of

1.

licy

sion

was

oubt n of od of hod" like this sons most onial laces as, of hose

ture

d by

this The must rable owed will g on t no

the as reinton efore No
ed—a ither
amily verneks?
apers
on, in at of

e no other india, cided l pree real shed. e de-

the

s and and same hed." words ment.

stand summptly of Europe, and if we can get the uneasy Crowned Heads and the apprehensive Presidents to visit us now and then, we may do something to relax that nervous tension which makes many a trifling circumstance a danger to the general peace. When the German Emperor was at the Guildhall he caught some of the spirit of the tranquil turtle which distinguishes that temple of good cheer. When he goes to a banquet in Saxony he resigns himself gloomily to the will of Heaven, and declares that if peace is broken Germany will not be to blame. This temper is in itself a peril to the body politic, and the Imperial patient should be urged by his diplomatic physicians to try the London Corporation cure, just as gouty Englishmen are ordered to the German baths.

Of course, nobody supposes that our hospitalities to foreign potentates or armaments imply any of the obligations of leagues and covenants. There are no illusions in France as to any possible alliance with this country. But it is an excellent thing to cultivate the international esteem which is independent of diplomacy, especially as the removal of popular misunderstandings may help to dispel the sinister ideas which are apt to find a lodging in Cabinets. When the nations learn to appreciate one another, the diplomatists will have fewer pretexts for quarrel. This process may have little effect on fundamental feuds; but when people are full of morbid cravings for offensive and defensive alliances, it is well that there should be one city in Europe, at any rate, where foreign sovereigns and statesmen may deliver their souls without finding every sentence charged with stupendous pessimism or imaginary protocols.

## WOMEN'S WAGES.

T was a happy inspiration that led the Economic Section of the British Association to choose, as one of its main topics for discussion, the difference between the wages of men and women for similar work. That women earn less than men has come to be accepted as a notorious commonplace, but no economist had previously taken the trouble to find out exactly in what sense and to what extent the popular impression was borne out by the facts of the case, or to inquire at all systematically into the causes of the difference. Much of it, indeed, is obviously due to custom; to the accepted tradition that women ought reasonably to have less than men. This influence appears to be strong in what may be called the "genteel" occupations, and women clerks, type-writers, and teachers are clearly the losers by it. In the State of Wyoming, where women possess the suffrage, women teachers are paid as much as men, but women vote in British School Board elections without achieving a similar result. It is, however, in the ranks of manual labour that the chief interest of the problem lies.

We may apparently start from the ascertained statistical fact, whatever it is worth, that the average earnings of women in manufacturing industries are only from one-third to two-thirds those of the men engaged in the same trades. So far, investigation supports the popular view. But further inquiry shows that in almost every case the women are engaged in different branches of the industrial process, and that very few instances can be found in which both sexes are occupied in exactly the same work at the same time. The only important examples cited to the contrary at Cardiff were those of weaving and letterpress printing; and these instances ranged themselves on opposing sides. Women weavers, whatever material they work, habitually

receive the same piecework rates as men. Women compositors, on the other hand, whether in London, Paris, or Edinburgh, are invariably paid lower piecework rates than men.

Usually, however, the women perform some branch of work which is wholly abandoned to them by the men; and they refrain, whether willingly or not, from engaging in the branches monopolised by their male rivals. The line between the two classes of work is often subtle enough. The woman who, in London, machines only waistcoats and trousers will leave to men the more lucrative machining of coats, and the men, in return, will not demean themselves by machining the humbler garments. The polishing of our furniture is done both by men and by women, but the men polish the larger articles, such as diningtables, whilst the women are almost exclusively engaged upon the smaller pieces. Physical strength accounts for much, but neither inequality of strength nor inequality of dexterity explains why the makers of superior British cigars are all men, whilst those who turn out the "Penny Pickwick" are all women. Moreover, wherever the dividing line between men's and women's occupations may be in any particular locality at any particular time, it shifts with almost every change in the industrial process; moving, too, nearly always in the direction of leaving the women in possession of an ever larger industrial field. The economic boundary between men and women is con-

stantly retreating on the men's side.

It would, however, be a mistake to conclude without further examination that this silent rectification of frontier necessarily implies an economic degradation of the male operatives. The field of employment for women may widen without really narrowing that of men. It is a matter of common observation that women to-day are encound in a years much larger variety of in gaged in a very much larger variety of industrial occupations than was formerly the case. Economic history records, indeed, innumerable instances of their direct supersession of men. It by no means follows, however, that men have now fewer branches of employment open to them than their forefathers had. For every piece of work abandoned to women several entirely new branches have sprung into existence for men, until the simple savage choice between hunting and folking is now represented by the tops of they are fishing is now represented by the tens of thousands of separate occupations enumerated by the Registrar-General. When, in the New England cotton-mills, successive waves of foreign immigration replaced the native Americans by English, and the English by French-Canadians, the higher-grade labour was, in each case, not so much squeezed out by the lower as attracted out by the endless openings offered by the nation's rapid growth. It is equally difficult to resist, as regards our own country, the fact brought out by Mr. Giffen, that a much larger proportion of our greatly increased number of male operatives is now engaged in skilled handicrafts at good wages than was formerly the case. The ultimate effect of machinery, with the increased complexity of life which it occasions, is enormously to increase the number of highly skilled workers required. The field for men's employment, although constantly curtailed on one side, is always widening out on the other.

The competition between men and women in industry is, indeed, not so much a competition in wages as a struggle to secure the better-paid kinds of work. It has been asserted that, in trades where men and women work together, the wages of the men are brought down to the women's level. It is at least doubtful whether this is necessarily the case. It has not yet happened in the printing trade, where, however, the proportion of women workers is small. In

men don,

ece-

ome

hem

y or l by

sses

o, in

will

elves

hing

nen,

ing-

vely ngth ngth

kers

hose

nen. en's

ular

most

too,

men

The

con-

lude ecti-

omic d of

eally

of

en-

in-

case.

able

nen.

have hem

e of

new

men,

and

ands

trar-

nills,

the

ı by

s, in

er as

the

t to

ight

n of

es is

ages

et of

life

the The

ntly

in in

n in

inds here

men

least

has

how-

In

cotton weaving, where men and women have for three generations received equal piece-work rates, and where the women frequently earn as much as the men, the wages of the latter, though low, are much higher than they were. It appears, indeed, possible that the inequality elsewhere existing in remuneration between those occupations monopolised by men, and those to which women are relegated, may have no relation to this sexual cleavage, but be merely a case of what the economist calls the "non-competing groups" of skilled and unskilled labour. If women workers in women's trades earn less than men in trades which are still exclusively men's, so do dockers earn less than carpenters, and even farm-labourers in Dorsetshire less than farmlabourers in Durham. The problem of the inequality of wages is one of great plurality of causes and intermixture of effects, and we may not improbably find that, as is often the case, there is no special women's question" in the matter.

The advantages which secure to men nearly all the well-paid branches of manual labour are numerous. Even if the occupation is one in which physical strength is nominally not required, as is the case with compositors, it is nevertheless useful to be strong, either to lift the "formes," or to work long hours. Even where the women workers have thoroughly learnt their trade—an advantage seldom permitted to them—their lack of industrial experience makes them of less use than men in an emergency: less resourceful, for instance, on a breakdown. Often, indeed, women who are capable of doing nearly the whole of some industrial process, fail to master some incidental small part of it. Women weavers can seldom "tune" or set their own looms. Women heraldic engravers have, curiously enough, never been able to point their own gravers, and have, in consequence, nearly abandoned that occupation. More commonly women workers are untrained, or only partially trained, for their work, and even if they learn to perform the lower branches of it well enough, they lack the mastery of grasp which is required in the higher ranks of the industrial

It is upon advantages of this kind that rest both the popular view of the superiority of men over women workers, and the accepted custom in the division of employments. Where that custom is departed from, and women are successfully introduced into a new branch of industry, it is generally on the occasion of some change in the process whereby the work has been brought within the capacity of the woman worker. In such a case wages not unnaturally tend to fall, just as those of the Amalgamated Engineer would fall if a new machine suddenly enabled his work to be done by a tramway conductor. It is not so much a supersession of men by women as of skilled workers by those less skilled.

Women's wages are, it need hardly be said, deplorably low; often, indeed, in our great cities, below the standard of decent maintenance. But it is probable that their low range is less a problem of sex than one of economic efficiency. It is not so much with the woman as blackleg that we have to deal as with the woman as unskilled labourer. For the matchbox-maker as for the docker, the best hope of an adequate rise in the standard of life seems to lie in the direction of education and organisation; an increase at once in the capacity for work and in the physical and mental demands of the worker. How such an increase can be brought about is one of the most important problems of our time, and the Economic Section of the British Association has done good service in calling attention to the matter.

# A LIFE IN DEATH.

THE studies of "Village Life," drawn in a series of gloomy and instructive letters which have been appearing in the Daily News, will rank as true portraiture with every student of modern rural England. Dr. Jessopp has painted the same picture, in different perspective, in his "Return to Arcady, and any man who will give up a few months of his life to interment in an East Anglian village can verify it for himself. Briefly, it represents a melancholy death in life, a population divided into four neatly defined sections and separated from each other, in sentiment and interest, as completely as was Robinson Crusoe from his surrounding islets of savages. The landlord, the parson, and the farmer can, and do, unite against their common foe, the labourer, but the time has long passed when the three possessing classes in the country can be said to own any abiding the country can be said to own any abiding bond of sympathy. All four are more or less involved in the common economic decay which has overtaken the fabric of country society, though, paradoxical as it seems, it is probably at this moment true that the labourers have, as the lot of the working man runs, suffered the least. The wages of the agricultural labourer have not, save in such counties as Wilts, the very purgatory of the rural working man, sunk much below the level of more prosperous years, but that is due to the fact that Hodge, having nothing to lose, has run away from the fields to the towns, and left, in many districts at least, only such a supply of labour as barely suffices the farmer for his annual husbandry. Not that the remnant-which, as might be expected, is the older, the less progressive, the less valuable element in its class—is in the least degree satisfied with its lot. Counting all the "extras" in Hodge's takings—his "haysel" and harvest money, his allowance for hoeing turnips, his bit of kitchen garden, his wife's occasional earnings in field work it is doubtful whether his yearly average amounts to 14s. a week. Under the best conditions he saves nothing, and the Union remains and will remain the inevitable asylum for old age, the rough step-mother of the deserted or orphaned village youth, and the winter retreat of the older and less efficient members of the working community. Save in those rare spots where employment in a mill or factory is available, it is impossible to find an East Anglian settlement where the smallest signs of social progress exist. Life is maintained; that is all.

The spiritual aspect of these mornes habitations of men is as desolate as their material outlook. With the decay of the village industries, the absorption of the viliage shops in the town "emporium, and the decay of the old picturesque fairs and their attendant merrymakings—the remembrance of which stirs vaguely in the hearts of old workhouse inmates, but is fast slipping from the memories of the mass of the people—has disappeared most of the colour in rural life. There are no public interests to revive -has disappeared most of the colour it. The parish vestry, the remains of the old Saxon gemot, is in the hands of the clergyman and the plural-voting farmers. Other country authorities, the School Board and the guardians, deeply as they affect the worker's interests, are equally out of his feeble grasp. The long monotonous out of his feeble grasp. The long monotonous toil from dawn to dark, the lonely tramp—often extending to many miles a day, and cruelly lengthened by the inclosure of ancient footpaths—empty his mind of all interests but those which cling faintly round the mysterious hopes kindled in the little Baptist or "Primitive" chapel. To church, as a rule, save where the parson is a strong and sympathetic man, he goes not; the farmer does not go

either. In many villages, where Dissent is weak, the population are practically heathens. In every social relation Hodge is reminded of the presence of a force above him and hostile to him, of a law harshly conceived and sternly administered in the interests of his superiors in the rural economy. The landlord, both in the close and open villages, watches like a cat to guard against the building of cottages in places where they might offer convenient shelters for poachers. The result is that the housing of the poor is as scandalously bad and inadequate as when Kingsley dug his lance into the putrefying scandal in "Yeast." Two-room cottages are abundant; the most scandalous laxity exists in the relation of the sexes; drainage and water-supply are bad; some of the new cottages run up here and there, where a patch of land is obtainable, are jerry-built shanties of the worst type. On the Bench he meets a body of men primed with the most vindictive measures for offences against the game laws, and it is a significant proof of the harshness of the clerical magistrate that the Lord Chancellor to-day is unwilling to assent to the appointment of clergymen to seats on the rural benches. Nor are Hodge's relations with the farmer any better than with the landlord and the clergyman. The East Anglian farmers are embittered by their losses in the struggle with American competition, and they deeply resent the lowering in their formerly high standard of life and luxury it has brought in its train. They cannot "take it out" of Hodge as they would wish, for in summer, at all events, he is master of the situation. But they deeply resent his leanings to "independence," and the tone of social intercourse between master and man is often harsh and embittered. As for the labourer, there are places in rural England where he is all but ripe for a modest Saxon Jacquerie. The note of feudal respect is fast disappearing. In villages near the town he touches his hat no longer; one misses the old salutation from his lips. He moves to and from his labours in the quiet fields a silent exile in his own country, the victim of a profounder discontent than he knows.

Nor has the Allotments Act greatly amended his condition. Here and there a patch of land has been graciously ceded to him, often at more than double or treble the average rent, and he has turned a wilderness into a garden. In other places neither law nor goodwill can drag an acre of land out of the landlords' grip. Nothing, at all events, has as yet been done for Hodge which promises the one thing that can re-attach him to the land and keep him out of London, where he dispossesses the weaker strain

of native inhabitant—viz., a future. It would be absurd, however, for the Liberal party, which has at length, we hope, taken in hand in all seriousness the renaissance of the English village, to confine its efforts to improving a bad Allotments Act. After all, the tendency in agriculture is not to small farming, and if J. S. Mill were alive to-day he would have to re-write the chapters in which he appeared to see rural England converted into a paradise of five-acre plots. The first great leverage for the social reformer is to be obtained in the abolition of the fancy local franchises, the revival of the village as the self-administered unit of local gravernment. Even if the control of the gelecile. government. Even if the control of the schools and the Poor Law were removed out of the smaller centres—and the sooner the School Board area is enlarged for the rural districts the sooner will the rule of the clergy disappear—there would remain ample material for the exercise of local talent in the management of the charities and tithes, the letting of allotments, the building and administration of halls and assembly-rooms.

would be Hodge's sufficient reason for remaining by the land, which, even in slow East Anglia, the countryman loves with that dumb but deep attachment which very few know how to evoke, but which now and then expands in stores of curious lore concerning the ways of beasts and birds and trees. For he would then be a citizen in his own land, instead of a stranger and a sojourner, whose days are many and sorrowful, in the domain of others.

#### CHRONICLE OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

THE period of formal international courtesies and receptions, with their inevitable accompaniments of idle conjecture and empty prophecy, is now drawing to a close. The French fleet left Portsmouth on Thursday and proceeded to Cherbourg, to be welcomed there with no less warmth than at Cronstadt or Portsmouth: and the Czar and the Czarina arrived at Copenhagen on Monday to celebrate their silver wedding, and were greeted with enthusiasm by the population—a fact which has inspired some German papers with pessimistic reflections on the impending entry of Denmark into the Franco-Russian alliance. But otherwise, so far as Western Europe is concerned, the dead season in politics has definitely begun. The monetary crisis in Portugal, the impending famine in Russia, the German grain duties, and the rumours of impending troubles in Crete, Greece, and South-Eastern Europe, are likely indeed to supply ample news of a more or less alarming character for a considerable time to come. But in Western Europe (except Portugal, probably) there is quiet. The period of congresses is passed—congresses of geographers at Berne, photographers and Socialists at Brussels-political meetings are almost non-existent, and the authorities of several parts of France and the King of Italy have devoted part of their time to the inauguration of statues, while Germany has been intent on recent political history—Von Moltke's memoirs, the details of Count Münster's revelations, and Prince Bismarck's downfall, and the autobiography of the latter, now in process of composition, and destined, it is said, to be completed by Professor Geffcken, whose State trial at the instance of his present employer is still recent enough to make the conjunction astonishing.

The Times of Tuesday reported that the only formal agreement drawn up between Russia and France related to a joint intervention in case of a disturbance in China, a subject selected, it would seem, chiefly as a convenient starting point for future more or less definite understandings on matters nearer home. But the truth of the story is not guaranteed, though if true, it does credit to diplo-

matic ingenuity.

The tone taken by the French press on the visit of the fleet to Portsmouth seems, on the whole, to be favourable, but their attention to the subject has taken the form of special correspondence rather than of editorial comment. Some notice has been taken of Lord Salisbury's absence from the ceremony, and the reception seems on the whole to be now regarded as a formal indication that England desires to maintain her neutrality during a general European war. It is strange that the French press should still understand English politics so little as to imagine that such formal notifications are either requisite or binding.

Russophil demonstrations have occurred at Bergerac and Fontainebleau, and the Paris Municipal Council has been petitioned to re-name the Boulevard Sebastopol and the Pont d'Iéna in memory of the visit of the fleet to Cronstadt. Various monuments have been inaugurated, one in the Sarthe, to soldiers who fell in 1870--71, and where the prefect formally avoided the religious ceremony; and the Conseils Généraux have separated without any special

by

the chich

on-

 $\mathbf{For}$ 

ead

are

and ents

aw-

on

 $\mathbf{ned}$ 

or ved

lver

the

ling

nce. con-

tely

im-

rain

bles

are

e to

ıgal,

esses erne,

ities

taly

tion cent tails rck's

now d. to State still

ing.

only

and

of a

rould

tters

not

liplo-

visit

to be t has

than

taken

, and

arded

main-

war. inder that

te or

d at unici-

e the mory monu-

he, to refect

d the

pecial

The cancer-grafting scandal to which we referred some weeks ago, has entered on a fresh stage. Dr. Doyen, of Rheims, who was alleged to have performed the operation in the hospital of that city, had published a letter stating that his object was to vaccinate the patient with attenuated cancer virus as a protective, as in the Pasteur treatment of rabies. However, the local medical society, charged by the Government to hold an inquiry, has now found that the evidence of seven eye-witnesses fails to support his statement, and has passed a severe censure on his conduct. Dr. Doyen has replied, re-asserting his statement, but not, it would seem, improving his case much. The report has been sent to the Minister of the Interior.

The English bookmakers settled at Boulogne and Calais have been ordered to cease business within fortnight, professional bookmaking being now

illegal in France.

The Socialist Congress at Brussels closed on Saturday, after refusing to pass a resolution agreeing to a general strike in the event of a European war-a refusal largely due to Herr Liebknecht, whose action in the matter was strongly attacked by M. Domela Nieuwenhuis, the Dutch delegate, and has since been warmly endorsed by a Socialist meeting in Berlin. Nationalism, in fact, has suc-cessfully asserted itself against Internationalism. An Anarchist meeting of a few hundred, to protest against the Congress, was held in Brussels the same evening, but seems to have fallen very flat.

The German Emperor (who seems much better, though his ear is said to have suffered as well as his knee at Kiel) made an enigmatical speech at Merseburg in Saxony, on Monday, which has depressed the Berlin Bourse. "We do not want to break the peace," he seems to have said, "but if it is broken, it is not our fault." Considering how many causes of rupture are well within the limits of probability, it is difficult

to find a secret meaning in these words.

The uncertainty as to the grain duties continues in Germany: much will depend on the reports as to the potato crop. The Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung has naïvely announced that if the Government took the duties off, they might never be put on again—an exposure of the weakness of the Protectionist cause in Germany which has greatly delighted the Liberal papers. The excitement among the Liberals has not been lessened by the promulgation of a drastic law for the suppression of drunkenness and the control of habitual drunkards.

At several railway centres in Russia-Vilna, Dunaburg, Witepsk, and others—rye for export has been forcibly stopped by the populace. It was notified early in the week that all ships still loading grain at Odessa on Wednesday afternoon would be detained and forced to discharge. No accounts of the confusion and disturbance this will certainly

have produced are yet to hand.

In Italy a monument to Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy was inaugurated on Sunday by the King at Mondovi in Southern Piedmont. Arrests of Irredentists are reported from Trieste and Pola. Arrests of Irre-That there is still some serious trouble feared at Massowah may be inferred from the fact that between August 3rd and 7th six natives were found guilty of high treason and sentenced to be immediately shot. Slight earthquakes at Verona, Belluno, Parma, and Bologna, great floods at Trient, and at Udine on the Austrian frontier, and violent hailstorms at Monza on Saturday, and at Bergamo and elsewhere on Sunday, make up a serious weather record for the week.

An Alpine accident has taken place on the French side of Mont Blanc. Two parties—the travellers seemingly not being specially skilled climbers—started in very bad weather, were compelled to return, were struck by a squall and an ice avalanche, and one traveller—Herr Rothe, a German—and one guide were killed. As in the first ascent of the Matterhorn, the rope broke and saved the rest.

Some alarm is felt in Greece as to impending financial difficulties of the Government. The Minister of Marine is said to be demanding fifteen million francs extra for the navy; the nationalist Ethnikè has just been arguing with considerable detail that Greece has no army: the Ministry is said to be divided on the question of increased expenditure, M. Deliyannis cannot control them, and despite official assurances to the contrary, some doubt is felt as to whether the the contrary, some doubt is felt as to whether the Government can pay the interest for October on the public debt. The Cretan troubles, too, may cause an explosion in Greece any day, and a French squadron of fourteen ships is reported to be on its way to the Ægean. The British fleet is at Lemnos, a good station whence to watch the Dardanelles. It is more probable—if this news about the fleets is true—that something is wrong at Constantinople. Turkey has been making difficulties as to the passage of Russian ships from the Black as to the passage of Russian ships from the Black Sea; and the insurrection in Yemen may deprive the neighbourhood of Constantinople of Turkish troops. All that is known of this insurrection is that it still continues. But the silly stories as to British intrigue and British supplies of guns to the insurgents, mentioned in this column on June 13th when first telegraphed, have come in a more detailed form from an eminent German traveller, Dr. Glaser. The most marvellous is that an English cavalry regiment marched out from Aden and came back without revolvers or carbines. The stories are only worth mentioning as indicating the credulity of the German Colonialmensch.

A popular vote on the new Swiss tariff will be taken on October 18th, in consequence of the agitation got up by the "League to oppose the increase of the price of necessaries." The result may affect the resumption of the negotiations for a commercial treaty with Austria and Germany. If so, it will be the first case when the referendum has influenced the foreign affairs of Switzerland.

We refer elsewhere to the important news from We refer elsewhere to the important news from Chili. Her Majesty's ship Espiègle has been unpleasantly mixed up in the revolution. Thirty-five tons of bar silver have been conveyed in her to Montevideo for transmission to Europe to pay war expenses. Now this silver, though allowed to be exported by a special statute passed by the Balmacedist Congress, is apparently the basis of the note circulation of Chili. And why should an English man-of-war be mixed up in the Chilian revolution? The Foreign Office, it is stated, is making inquiries. making inquiries.

#### AMONG THE CLOUDS IN IRELAND.

TOU ask me to write about my imprisonment, but whirling as I have been for the past three days through mountain glens, whose every breeze and streamlet sings a song of liberty, there would be a certain churlishness in turning back to brood over those six months of drab monotony in Galway Gaol, behind a twenty-one-foot wall, straining for some dim murmur of the national life-and-death struggle which was raging all the while beyond. On Saturday last we were driving past the free side of that prison wall. Its grey buttresses skirt the road to Connemara. The dinner-bell—the bell that has served for a death-bell, also, pretty often in its time-was ringing our ex-companions in misfortune from the stone-yard to their mess of suet pudding and Indian-meal soup. The O'Flaherty country, in its best coat of royal heather, with patches of golden harvest plenty among its rocks, opened its hospitable arms in front of us. The prison walls receded amidst church spires and crumbling towers into mellow distance, until they looked like part of the mediæval fortification within which the Irish Jacobites made their last stand, and the notes of the prison-bell melted in with the never-ending chimes

Lo

Ma

fou

on

lik

ror

mi

wh

the

hil

of

ho

for

of

til

sta

of ev be

to

in te be m

Sow

co gl co tl ro of

and church bells which set life in Galway to the memory of those slow-moving months, from January's ice to August's gold, fade not altogether untenderly away into ancient history. The truth is, Mr. Balfour's prison policy is as dead as King Cheops under his pyramid. He (the Chief Secretary, not the Pharaoh) began with convicts' jackets, shaved heads, and oakum-picking for his political prisoners, with assault and battery by half-a-dozen turnkeys for whoever objected; he ends by giving his "criminals" the run of the Galway Queen's College Library for their reading, and supplying them with official pens and foolscap gratis to write their novels withal. The collapse of Coercion outside the prison walls is just as notable. When I was last at liberty, my wife and myself were pursued over the Lakes of Killarney by policemen in boats, and over the mountains by policemen on cars and bicycles. Around the hotel where we stayed at Glengarriff a police-car remained harnessed night and day, a police-boat moved about the mouth of the bay, and a police-scout on a neighbouring hill swept the hotel grounds with a telescope. Police-bicycles, police-boats, and police-cars have vanished with the pitchcap and the Penal Laws. We have actually passed for whole miles through our own country without having so much as a single police "shadow" slouching at our heels. The ingenuity which had formerly to be employed to shake off the nightmares in the dark-grey coats and rifles has now only to be applied to the more innocent, if more difficult, task of evading the "little addresses" and the "few words" with which popular hospitality will insist upon enlivening the road.

How comes the change? It is not that the Balfourisation of Ireland has advanced an inch. Every tenants' combination against which Mr. Balfour was warring when we entered prison was as impregnable in its entrenchments as ever when we came out. with the National ranks rent asunder for nine months, and the National funds tied up, he has not been able to snatch a single victory over the squares of unarmed Irish tenants against whom he has been for five years back hurling all the powers of Britain in vain. Still less, of course, has he ventured to make himself ridiculous by starting a Tory candidate at any of the bye-elections, even with the Nationalists ranged in opposing camps—although only a dozen years since Carlow and Sligo were supposed to be as safe Tory strongholds as Mr. W. H. Smith's seat for the Strand. A generation ago some simple-minded folk in England used to spend hundreds of thousands of pounds on the brilliant project of bribing "Popery" out of Connemara whenever the potato blight left the hungry little Papists open to the arguments of soup and blankets. The potatoes having failed last year, Mr. Balfour took up the derelict work of the Irish Church Missions, and invested hundreds of thousands of the British taxpayers' money in a scheme of political souperism among the distressed peasants of the West. I heartily congratulate the poor people upon whatever little profits will have trickled into their pockets out of Connemara railways, road-tin-kering, and the like "relief-works." I would even thankfully acknowledge Mr. Balfour's liberality with the British taxpayers' alms in these poor regions if he had not been guilty of the meanness of refusing to spend a pound in any district that did not present him with a dutiful address, or help the local sergeant of police to erect a triumphal arch in his honour. But as a measure for the conversion of Connemara from the Nationalist heresy, his expenditures have as little to show for themselves as the forlorn settlements of the Irish Church Mission folk. Now that the harvest has come, and a laughing family of potatoes answers to every stroke of the spade, it is safe to say that Mr. Balfour's agents could not scrape together among the peasantry of any Parliamentary division along the distressed Western seaboard even so many as the

ten signatures that would be necessary to fill a Tory candidate's nomination paper. Whether he bribes in the West or coerces in the South, to that complexion has Tory rule in Ireland come after five years of swaggering words and evil deeds.

The Coercionists' hope is no longer in plank-beds, nor in charitable doles through the police sergeants hands, nor yet in fractured skulls through the force of his baton. It would be comical, if it were not to an Irishman most sad, that their last hope is in Mr. Parnell. Mr. Parnell has many as honest-hearted Irish Nationalists as breathe among his adherents, but it is an incontrovertible fact that every landlord, agent, removable magistrate, emergency-man, or landgrabber in the country—every man who has openly or covertly distinguished himself by hostility to the Home Rule movement—has suddenly blossomed into an ardent Parnellite. In any firstclass carriage you are sure to meet a squire who has discovered Mr. Parnell to be a man of genius. officials smack their lips over his speeches, and devour the Parnellite journals with avidity. To hear them talk, you would suppose that the once "loyal minority" were all along athirst for the pure gospel of Irish Nationality, only that milk-and-water patriots like John Dillon would fain force them content with the muddy waters of English Whiggery. When you see the landlord and the Removable feasting on the Freeman, and hear the Orangemen beating Mr. Parnell's praises on their dware all that it may be a feast of the content o on their drums, all that it means, of course, is that they believe him to be engaged in wrecking the Home Rule movement with twice the zest and energy with which he built it up. But, all the same, the complete working understanding which this crisis has brought about between the Orange and Green extremities of the Irish body politic disposes of one catching argument against Home Rule. If the landowners and sons of King William can forget their grudges against Mr. Parnell the moment they see their advantage in linking battalions with him, who will any longer pretend that in an Irish Parliament the "loyal minority" would not display an equally keen scent for their own interest, and foregather with my excellent friend Mr. John Clancy on the Opposition benches just as cheerfully as they now dilate upon Mr. Parnell's qualities as a statesman? As to the merits of our intestine struggle, I say nothing here. Englishmen have shown a most wise discretion in meddling as little as possible with our family jars. The question of the Irish leadership is one wholly for Irish Nationalists to settle; and they are settling in the most wondrous manner, solemnly, tranquilly, irresistibly, by mere votes and arguments, an organic civil strife of a kind which in France would long ago have been argued out with artillery, and which in England cost you two revolutions when there was question of driving out a less resolute Stuart dynasty.

In the lovely highlands whose air we have been quaffing for the past few days the people are, politically speaking, the same happy family as ever. that, even in the deepest recesses of their cloudy mountains, there are not keen politicians around the peat-fires. The national school and the weekly newspaper, and, more potent than all, the American letter, have found their way into a glen where, even eleven years ago, I could not find man, woman, or child who understood the English language. the Zeitgeist has not yet taken the bloom of simple trustfulness and veneration off the delightful mountain folk in the white flannel baunyeens and madderred petticoats-not, at all events, in regions outside the disenchanting track of the railways and the tourist cars. I wish I could have devoted this communication wholly to the description of an untravelled route between Cong and Leenane, which we happened upon last Monday, and for which the weary seeker after an unhackneyed Swiss valley would give volumes of Cook's coupons. Men who have dipped among the misty blue mountains of the Joyce country, and been repulsed from the door of 91.

Tory

beds,

force

Mr.

rted ents.

lord.

has

enly

first-

has

vour

inorel of

riots

glish and

and aises that

ergy , the

crisis reen

one

their

him,

Irish

own

riend

just

nell's

f our imen

ng as stion tion-

most

trife been

cost

been litic-

d the

iews-

rican even n, or

But

mple loundder-

e the

urist nuni-

relled

hap-

the alley who f the

or of

, or

Lord Leitrim's hotel in the Alpine valley under Maamturk, where a Swiss hotel-keeper would have found a gold mine, have never discovered that away on the north side of the Maam range, Lough Mask sends up a long silver arm into the heart of the mountains around Finnse, which, like an enchanted wand, turns all around it into romance. The lough, now laughing like a lady's mirror, now black as an Irish famine, zigzags through glens where never tourist trod; past patches of primeval forest that may have been waving when Queen Elizabeth's first red-coat was seen in the MacWilliam country; past softly sculptured hills in a blaze of purple and gold, with the blossoms of the bog-asphodel and the heather; past statelier hills, whose bases are draped in deep black, and their heads hooded with thunder clouds; past farm-houses, whose thatch is roped down with flag-stones for fear of its being whirled across the mountains of a winter night; past marvellous little plots of tillage among the stern rocks, where the potato stalks, I am glad to say, are of a glowing, healthy green, and the oats beginning to receive their crown of modest gold—all swept by a breeze which, are with its all too freezent bigs of clarmy mint. even with its all too frequent kiss of clammy mist, bears health and hope and roses with every breath to the little shoeless cherubs who lisp their soft Gaelic at the cabin-doors, or peep like mountain goats from their free crags at the unprecedented invaders in their travelling-carriage. How characteristic of English government in Ireland that this beautiful region should have been discovered by means of a terrible murder! Such alas! is the case. Some ten years ago, two bailiffs, father and son, were murdered here in a fit of frenzy, and their corpses cast into the lake. In the very bosom of the glen, the iron police-hut, which was planted there in consequence, still stands like a black mark against the character of the gentle-faced surroundings; a road had to be constructed for the accommodation of the police, and thus the poor community, which for centuries had lain neglected in misery and darkness, until it shed blood and got into the newspapers, is now able to travel to market over an excellent cart-road, and has two superb school-houses, and is on the high-road to becoming one of the most favoured resorts in this island.

Upon the whole there is a cheering air of improvement beginning to blow all around. When I was last in Connemara (in 1879) the people were cowering in terror of a famine which the Tory Government of the day, of course, denounced as a Nationalist fiction, and which, equally of course, they a few months afterwards were spilling out a million of money in endeavouring to cope with. But even more awful than famine in those days was the unbridled power of eviction and rent-raising, which haunted every peasant's door like a black Erinnys. It is only now that the remote and hunger-sodden peasant of the Wild West is beginning vaguely to realise that the landlord has no longer the power of a Jehovah—that it is now possible for him to improve his patch, and to have a cosy cabin, and even to put shoes on his daughter's feet, without the terror of a rise of rent or an eviction notice. When I recall the people's broken and despairful looks in 1879, and contrast them with their carriage to-day, I doubt whether even the most thoughtful of us has yet realised with sufficient thankfulness the fact that in the interval there has passed over the face of Ireland a revolution, which has secured for the Irish peasantry all that, and more than, the French Revolution secured for the peasantry of France, and that at less cost of bloodshed in the whole course of the struggle than the French had to pay in any one day of their long years of bloody travail. A woeful deal, indeed, remains to be done; but the most joyous feature in the Irish peasant's horoscope is the confidence that we are only in the beginning of the better days.

WILLIAM O'BRIEN.

DR. HUGGINS ON MODERN ASTRONOMY.

THE annual gathering of British men of science last week at Cardiff, if not so numerously attended as has been the case with many of the former meetings, cannot be said, from the scientific point of view, to be inferior to its predecessors. One chief reason for this is that we have had a typical man of science as president. Not only is astronomical science worthily represented by Dr. Huggins, but a special characteristic of British science is at the same time personified. For a man to devote himself to scientific research out of pure love of the thing without being a professor is almost unknown on the Continent. With us it is our boast that much of the best original work is done by men who in Germany and France would be called amateurs. This arises, not because there is more devotion to science in England than elsewhere, but because abroad the pursuit of science is more generally recognised as a regular profession, and because the number of university chairs is much larger there than with us, so that men with a scientific bent naturally gravitate The name of Dr. Huggins will into professorships. always take high rank among these non-professorial English men of science, for the work he has done is both far-reaching and accurate. His discourse was a model scientific address; if it does not appeal to the model scientific address; if it does not appeal to the general public so powerfully as some presidential addresses have done, it does what is far better, it initiates that public into some of Nature's hidden secrets, by pointing out the marvellous results which have been achieved in astronomy during the last thirty years by the application to it of two simple instruments the great secrets. simple instruments, the spectroscope and the camera. Some fifty years ago, Auguste Comte was bold enough to lay down a law for his followers to the effect that they must only seek for what would clearly be immediately useful to humanity, and he gave as an example the futility of endeavouring to ascertain the chemical composition of the sun and other heavenly bodies. Not a quarter of a century elapsed before Kirchhoff proved beyond question that many metals known on the earth exist in the solar atmosphere. The writer will never forget the impression made on his mind when, in the summer of 1860, Kirchhoff showed him through his spectroscope in the old "Friedrichsbau," at Heidelberg, the coincidence of the bright lines in the iron spectrum with their dark representatives in the solar spectrum. The certainty that iron is contained in the sun flashed upon one in an instant. This was the birth of the new science of solar and stellar chemistry. Of the great twin brethren to whom science owes so heavy a debt of gratitude, Bunsen alone remains to appreciate the results which in thirty years of incessant work at the hands of scientific men of all nations have flowed from the original discovery of the spectroscope and its powers. To him Dr. Huggins' discourse, treating as it does at once luminously and dispassionately the enormous developments of the original discovery, must be a keen source of gratification, and this feeling will be gladly shared by all who are interested in the progress of science. "In no science," says Huggins, "perhaps, does the sober statement of the results which have been achieved appeal so strongly to the imagination and make so exident the almost boundless powers of the mind of appeal so strongly to the imagination and make so evident the almost boundless powers of the mind of man." And this is no exaggeration. To analyse by light alone the chemical nature of bodies so far distant that the rays must have left the source of light hundreds, or perhaps thousands, of years ago; to measure to within an English mile or less per second the otherwise invisible motion of approach or retrogression which a motion of approach or retrogression which a star possesses as regards this earth; to make visible on the photographic plate sources of vibratory energy which are dark to our eyes, and to obtain evidence of the slow evolutionary changes to which these luminaries are subject—these are some of the wonders which the application of the spectro-

Cha

mod

peri

sam

ant ing

we unr

pair

of r

sch

teri pub

MS

val

gra

ora

rea

the

Pto

Hy

the

Cro " p

is &

int

of

pro

Gre

pre

of a Pop

Th

ma tee of

Gre

reg

sti

Gr

the lite

wh

Pr

po

an

on

ehele

wl Al

pr

idi

fa co wi

Th

scope and the camera have revealed. The claim which Huggins makes for the records of these achievements to be designated as the scientific epic of the cen-

tury will not be denied to them by anyone.

The President does not attempt a survey of the progress of spectroscopic science from its birth at Heidelberg in 1859 up to the present time, but contents himself with distinguishing, in case of a few of the important problems which present themselves, what we do know at present from what we do not know. Even in this restricted review we cannot, in these columns, follow him, for no less than thirty-five closely printed pages are necessary for the treatment of the matter with which he deals. It must here suffice to note, in the first place, as regards our knowledge of the chemical composition of the sun and stars, that its progress since Kirchhoff's time has been great both as regards extent and accuracy. Amongst the many men of science who have aided in this progress, special mention is made of Professor Rowland, of Baltimore, to whom science is indebted for much valuable work on the subject. He has not only quite recently shown that thirty-six of our chemical elements are found in the sun, but believes that many of the solar lines which are as yet unaccounted for may be the means of enabling us to discover new elementary substances still lurking undetected in rare terrestrial minerals; so that the sun may in its turn analyse the earth. And some terrestrial chemists, naturally trusting in the fixity of their laws of combination and in the unalterability of their chemical elements, will be relieved to hear, after the doubts which have recently been cast upon the reliability of their most cherished beliefs in this respect, that the Johns Hopkins observer, than whom no one is a safer guide, says his experiments show very little evidence of the breaking up of the chemical elements as known to us at the high temperature existing in the sun.

In the second place, we learn that the advances made in the measurement of the motions of stars from and towards the earth have now attained such an amount of accuracy that the observations made by photography at Potsdam and by the eye at the Lick Observatory, coinciding in their results, agree in determining, to within a few tenths of an English mile per second the rate of motion of the star Arcturus, the distance of which, it must be remembered, is so stupendously remote that even the exact method of parallax fails to fathom the depth of intervening space; and this is accomplished by means of light waves, which have probably been

two hundred years on their journey.

Lastly, what has not photography done to enlarge our knowledge of the heavenly host? The eye, looking into a telescope at a barely visible star for a second, sees as much as it can do if it gazes at it for an hour. It is not so with the photographic plate, for after the lapse of an hour it has seen, roughly speaking, 3,600 times as much as it did during the first second's exposure—it accumulates and does not repeat its impressions. Thus it comes that the plate records that which the eye cannot detect; and this is true not only of the quantity, but also of the quality of the vibrations. As an illustration of this it is interesting to note that on one of the numerous photographs of solar eclipses taken by Professor Schuster something like a smudge appeared on development near the solar limb. For a short time this was supposed to be due to an imperfection in the plate. Closer examination, however, showed that the apparent smudge was in reality the image of a comet lying close to the sun, and therefore invisible to the naked eye, which the more sensitive photographic retina had seen and preserved.

The accuracy of workmanship of modern astronomical instruments enables the observer to keep the image of a star or of a nebula in position, whether with or without a spectroscope, for as long a time as is necessary to produce a satisfactory impression on the plate. Mr. Roberts, by an exposure of three

hours, obtained on his photograph an unlooked-for extension of the nebulous region surrounding the trapezium in the constellation of Orion; and in the same way he records an altogether new view of the physical constitution of the great nebula in Andro-meda. So, too, Mr. Russell, in Sydney, has shown that the great rift in the milky way in Argus, which to the eye is void of stars, is in reality uniformly covered with them. Again, Vogel, of Potsdam, by the most minute and complete mechanical arrangements, has succeeded in obtaining a photographic record of no less than two hundred and fifty distinct lines in the spectrum of Capella in a small portion only of the total visible spectrum near the line G. Of such recent triumphs of observational dexterity over difficulties which formerly were counted insurmountable the address is full. But it would have been incomplete without reference to the remarkable international undertaking now in progress for photographing the whole of the heavens. By the joint action of eighteen observatories scattered over the earth's surface, it is proposed to accomplish this work. The position of all stars to the fourteenth magnitude will be accurately mapped. For this purpose no less than 22,000 photographs will be needed, as the purview of each plate is to be limited to an area of four square So it is clear that the completion of this great photographic chart of the heavens must be a work of time.

As to the evolutionary changes which are doubtless going on in nature, the President adheres rather to the older nebular than to the newer meteorite He candidly states that whilst in 1864, theory. under the undue influence of theological opinions then widely prevalent, he expressed a view that in then widely prevalent, he expressed a view that in the stars we have no longer to do with bodies of the type of our sun, but with objects having a peculiar plan of structure, two years later he changed this opinion, or, at any rate, desired to approach the subject unfettered by any dogmatic theory. No one can say that since that day he has not acted up to his determination to receive the teachings of new observations whatever they may be. In his peroration Dr. Huggins waxes eloquent. "Astronomy, the oldest of the sciences, has more than renewed her youth. At no time in the past has she been so bright At no time in the past has she been so bright with unbounded aspirations and hopes. Never were her temples so numerous, nor the crowd of her votaries so great. The British Astronomical Association, formed within the year, numbers already about six hundred members. Happy is the lot of those who are still on the eastern side of life's meridian." This is clear and positive, and with it we all agree. But when Dr. Huggins concludes his address with the remark that man asks now perhaps more earnestly than he did in Newton's day, what is the ultimate reality behind the reality of his perceptions, we may be excused if we hazard the suggestion that the eminent astronomer has here broached a question which neither the spectroscope nor the camera can ever answer.

# GREEK SOCIAL LIFE: NEW LIGHT.

THE spoils of the tombs of the Hellenic period in Egypt are yielding us plenty of fresh Greek literature, which sometimes, it must be admitted, produces a certain effect of disappointment. There is so much we should have preferred to have, and which we are never likely to get. Even the "Constitution of Athens" has not impressed scholars so much on a second reading as it did at first. The hopes of further great finds, perhaps of lyric poets, do not seem to us very likely to be realised. If a copy of *Tit-Bits* were found twenty centuries hence, the Anarchist Revolution having happened meanwhile, it would hardly afford a reason for expecting to come upon some of the rarer poems of

Chaucer. The acceptance of certain great works as models of taste and style during the Alexandrian period tended to throw other great works of the same order out of circulation. Only a revival of antiquarian interest in the time of Justinian (according to Kirchhoff) has preserved Herodotus to us; while we have a good deal of second-rate Epicurean work, unrolled with most ingenious machinery and infinite pains, from the charred remains of the papyrus-rolls found at Herculaneum, which—considering all the books that might have been in their place—are hardly of more value to us than a comprehensive library of scholastic logic and metaphysics will be to our pos-terity. This week the British Museum trustees have published a volume \* containing some collations of MSS. of works already known, a sort of summary, valueless in itself, of the work of a distinguished grammarian, Tryphon, a new fragment of the Attic orator Hypereides, and, in the place of honour, a really striking and valuable series of illustrations of the social life of the Greeks of Alexandria under the Ptolemies, the choliambic poems of Herodas. On a cursory glance, neither the collations nor the fragment of Hypereides appear to be of special value, though the latter, like the oration of Demosthenes on the Crown, deals, as Mr. Kenyon happily says, with a "political battle on a legal issue." But Hypereides is always so hard that any fresh bit may serve to interpret the rest. The language and the spelling of the MSS. may prove useful for clearing up Greek pronunciation, though we fancy this is already done by contemporary inscriptions. Some of the modern Greek confusions of vowel sounds were clearly present.

But what we here have of the poems of Herodas, Herondas—hitherto represented by less than twenty lines, in nine fragments of extreme obscurity is worth so much to the historian of literature and of a very high order of literature. Nor are the "Voces Populi" that amuse us in Power that amuse us in Punch, nor even "Happy Thoughts;" yet what could be more valuable for making certain aspects of English life in the nineteenth century vivid in the thirty-ninth? The decline of the grander literature and the greater politics of of the grander literature and the greater politics of Greece had this one advantage, that people began to regard with an amused interest the events of daily social life. Amongst other things, they discovered the naïve. The mystifying ways of woman, still a standing puzzle to man, were touched on here and there by Homer and Aristophanes, and still more by Euripides, but it was the Alexandrine Greeks that first fully saw, like Tammas Haggart, that "there's humour in them." No poem in Greek literature is brighter or more lifelike than that in literature is brighter or more lifelike than that in which Theocritus recounts the adventures of Praxinoa and Gorgo—not "low, vulgar women," as ponderous Bentley called them, but rather bourgeois and extremely lively ladies, resident in Alexandriaon their way to the festival of Adonis, their grievances against their husbands and their servants, their excitement in the crowd, their shrieks at the cavalry horses, their exhortations to their maid and chaperon to keep pushing, their ceaseless chatter, and even their exclamations, "It's too clever!" Now one peculiarity of Herodas—who may be as late as Virgil, but mentions Alexandria, and very likely lived there, though probably he came from Ionia—is that nearly all these re-discovered poems deal with some such femining re-discovered poems deal with some such feminine idiosyncrasies. In a literary point of view he falls far behind Theocritus. The colour is laid on rather coarsely; the traits are greatly exaggerated, and as with all Greek jests, except those of Aristophanes, we feel the modern world can jest much better. But as a picture of manners they are invaluable. The Greek is very hard, full of rare or unknown words, very much mutilated, and very conjectural at present. But (thanks in part to Mr. Kenyon's ex-

cellent and amusing introduction) the poems, though

not easy to read, are easy to skim.

One shows us that the "grass-widow" was no less conspicuous in Alexandria than in certain circles of modern society; another gives us a perfect pic-ture of a troublesome boy. He spends all his time playing odd-and-even with the girls (the Greek slang word by the way is "Dorcases," roedeer); he does not know the letter A unless you tell it him five times or so; his father tried to make him spell "Maro" (surely this is not Virgil, as Mr. Kenyon "Maro" (surely this is not Virgil, as Mr. Kenyon thinks?) for three days, and could not; he is a mere sieve as regards learning; when scolded he climbs up on the roof and makes faces like a climbs up on the roof and makes faces like a monkey, and breaks the tiles, which is so expensive (a truly housewifely touch). This is his mother's account to a schoolmaster. "How my poor heart does suffer from him!" she exclaims. "I'll make you better-behaved than a young lady," says the master, and produces a cowhide. "What a tongue you have got!" is his comment on the unhappy boy's voluble promises and protestations. "Well, boy's voluble promises and protestations. "Well, I Am holding my tongue!" roars the boy; don't kill me. How many cuts am I to have?" "As many as this vile cowhide will stand." "Beat him till sunset," says his indignant mother; "he is more wily than a water-snake." The punishment seems severe; but the boy's vigorous cries show that he was not injured much. Another poem deals with the jealousy of a mistress whose handsome slave is supposed to have paid attentions to someone else. She first orders him a thousand blows, then changes her mind, and orders him to be branded. But her female friends protest, and so he is, as Mr. Kenyon neatly puts it, "restored to such liberty as may be con-sistent with the government of such a mistress."

We have no space to describe the other poems— the visit to an (unknown) temple of Asklepios, containing references to various subjects often treated in Greek art; a fragmentary poem recalling the efforts of some modern novelists in the minute knowledge it shows of ladies' boots; the defence of his business by one of that special class of slaveor his business by one of that special class of slave-importers well known in the dramas of Terence; and the discussion of the misdeeds of servants which forms part of another poem. Of course, as literature, this kind of thing, however well it is done, does not rank high. But the great service of the best scholarship of this age has been to free our minds from "classical traditions," and let us look at "the ancients" from a historical point of view, and, what is more, to let us see them vividly as they were. This has been the aim of stimulating and successful teachers, from Dr. Arnold onwards. This is the true end of all archæology and restoration of Greek art. And to this end even these amusing poems of Herodas are an invaluable, if not a highly cultured or refined, contribution contribution.

# THE EDITORIAL PILLORY.

No one has yet given to the world an epitome of an editor's trials. Thackeray dealt with one an editor's trials. Thackeray dealt with one phase of the momentous subject in a Roundabout paper "On Thorns in the Cushion," but he was chiefly disturbed by the pathetic appeals of correspondents who had more poems than pence, and he did not live in constant terror of the Contributor, regular and irregular. This is the awful being who is the bane of the editor's life, who has ample leisure for letter-writing, and who pours forth impassioned exhortation or shrivelling gibes by every post. Some editors, it is well known, dare not venture into the public thoroughfares except in disguise, for fear of being stopped by A, who will harangue them on the absurdity of B's article last week on bi-metallism; or by B, who will beguile a walk up the Strand with sarcasms about A's sense of humour. The Contributor may wonder sometimes why, quite

ohic disnall the onal vere t it e to v in ens. catto tars achan wof uare

this

be a

1.

for

the

the

lroown

nich

mly

by nge-

ubtther orite 1864. ions at in es of ng a sired any since inations Dr. ldest outh. right ever d of nical bers s the life's th it.

ludes now ton's ality

zard has

ectro-

od in iterapro ere is Conolars first. lyric lised.

turies

pened

or ex-

ms of

<sup>\*</sup> Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum: Including the Newly Discovered Poems of Herodas. Edited by F. G. Kenyon, M.A. Printed by order of the Trustees. 1891.

ex partial of the character of the chara

mddTts phitt ptlP wsstootl mddh wT aaa attik tlaatt AirL tobd

K or in war st he so per w

early in their acquaintance, his editor earnestly begs for his photograph. The truth is that the office boy has a complete set of speaking likenesses fitted into a frame inside his desk, and this enables him to baffle the Contributor who hopes to get admission to the editor's room before he is recognised. Unhappily, the ingenuity of some Contributors is quite equal to this device, and one of them, who had artfully made himself up to resemble Mr. Gladstone, triumphed over the success of the stratagem by bursting into an exclamation worthy of a transpontine melodrama. Nor is this all. There are Contributors who are bitten by a desire to make havoc of conventions. "Why," writes one, "should we be gagged by a miserable deference to prejudice? You have returned my last article with the stereotyped remark that it is 'a little too strong.' How on earth can anything be too strong? Are your readers rational beings, or babies to be fed with spoon-meat? Are you giving them information suitable for grown men and women, or teaching them to play with the rattle?" Here is another: "You struck out of my paper on the Census a harmless and playful allusion to the statistics of illegitimacy. Good gracious! Are we to look facts in the face, or are we not? P.S.—I repeated the allusion in the company of most honourable ladies yesterday, and they were quite unable to see anything wrong in it." There's the rub! The Contributor who is haughtily certain that his code of propriety is immaculate can always quote the opinion of some irreproachable private circle in support of it. They can look facts in the face not only without a blush, but without the smallest comprehension why the spectacle which is made agreeably humorous by the harmless and playful allusion should give the

smallest offence to any human being. Now, it happens to be the business of the unfortunate editor to consider the views of the public he is addressing, and he is not much assisted in this occupation by the judgment, let us say, of a journalist in Paris, who is accustomed to the gay irresponsi-bility of the journalism of that capital. Nor does he learn anything in particular from an ingenious writer of stories, who complains that in a magazine designed for "family reading" he is greatly hampered by what he calls editorial prudery. It is quite possible that the subscribers who pay their money for "family reading" have very limited notions of life; or they may be perfectly well acquainted with certain facts, which they do not, on that account, desire to be served up for family perusal. It is one thing to look facts in the face, and another thing to have these facts constantly staring us out of countenance in season and out of season. "Oh," says the ingenious writer of stories, "but just consider how perfectly inoffensive some of the things are which your prudish editor objects to! Into one of my tales I put a coloured baby whose parents were white. I simply wanted to illustrate in a playful way the physiological fact that a baby may sometimes resemble its distant rather than its immediate progenitors. 'Heaven and earth!' said my prudish editor, 'I can't have a black baby at any It was all desperately playful, no doubt; but, simply on the point of taste, it is conceivable that the poor benighted editor may have something to say for himself. The humour of a baby who is unexpectedly black might be suffocating in a theatre to a certain class of playgoers; but to the readers for whom the ingenious story-teller was engaged to cater it might appear insufferably coarse. It is apt to be a serious matter for somebody when playfulness goes to the wrong address. There are some ness goes to the wrong address. There are some merry jests in Mr. Thomas Hardy's "Group of Noble Dames," but anyone who compares the volume with the stories as they originally appeared in the Graphic will see that the editor of that journal exercised a very considerable liberty of excision. For this few will blame him—Mr. Hardy least of all. So far from being prudish, an editor may have a perfect appreciation of all the humours of the Contributors.

He may hold his sides over them in the privacy of his sanctum, and confide them to the circumambient air; he may get quite apoplectic in the effort of suppressing the good things which he cannot print. But —to put the matter simply on the level of practical common sense—he has to remember that the conventions which are the objects of so much wrathful protest are the conditions under which his work is carried on in this country. Jokes about black babies may have their place in the scheme of the universe, but it is no place for him. He knows by experience that his public is not possessed by that abnormal sense of humour which is developed to a tropical luxuriance in the Contributor. It often happens that the Contributor must joke or die—and he never dies. He lives to torment the editor with the reproachful ghosts of unpublished jests, which keep up a crackle of hollow laughter amidst the affairs of serious moment. For, after all, there are things to be accomplished in this world which have nothing to do with literary fantasies. They concern the plain, everyday lives of the people, and cannot be turned to account by the humorist who longs for some freer expression of his artistic self. The social facts which a journalist has to face are sufficiently grave without a perpetual harping on some string which has no chord in public opinion. The editor is like the guardian of some cave of Æolus, who has to restrain the brilliant sallies which would carry consternation to every point of the compass. The Contributor is like the wind which goeth where it listeth, or rather, is restrained before any untoward breeze is raised in sensitive quarters. It may make the editor's heart bleed when he has to chain up some sportive zephyr, but this is better than being overwhelmed by the remonstrances of readers who complain that their moral tent-pegs have been rooted up by a cyclone.

#### NOVEL-OPENINGS.

NOVELIST of moderate repute has confessed that, as a rule, he gives three days' unremitting toil to the first paragraph of a new book, and ends by tearing it up. In no instance has it survived the correction of first proofs. Nor will this statement startle anyone whose duty it is to read and consider many novels in manuscript. To start with an It promises at erasure is often a happy augury. least that the author has some rudimentary sense of the value of selection: whereas the amateur is prone to believe that any one of his remarks must be as

good as any other.

Much competition has had its effect on the openings of novels: for few authors hold that they have quite fulfilled their function until somebody reads them, and to be read, they must arrest attention—if possible on the first page. Their difficulty is increased, too, by the printer's custom of leaving half this first page blank, so that actually they have but fifteen lines or less. Older writers could afford to be careless on this point. Their notion of a novel —and it has never been proved a bad one—was that it should tell the "Life and Adventures" of a certain character; and they showed a modest trust in the wisdom of nature's arrangements, by starting with their hero's parentage and birth. This course offered its temptations to a discursive writer, as "Tristram Shandy" proves, perhaps—though the common trick of abusing Sterne for not conducting his hero by easy, calculated stages from the cradle to the grave, seems to involve the assumption that Sterne cought to have been the assumption that Sterne ought to have been somebody else: but the old tradition of relying upon nature for a start has been justified fully enough by Cervantes, Defoe, Le Sage, Fielding, Smollett, and some others. "I was born," begins Roderick Random, "in the northern part of the United Kingdom, in the house of my grandfather, a gentleman of considerable fortune and influence, who had on many occasions signalised himself in behalf of his country; and vacy of mbient of supactical ie con rathful vork is babies iverse. erience normal ropical ns that er dies. oachful ickle of oment. shed in iterary lives of by the n of his ist has rpetual public ne cave sallies point e wind trained ensitive

891.

onfessed mitting ad ends wed the atement and conwith an sense of is prone st be as

d when

this is

trances nt-pegs

on the at they mebody t attenficulty is leaving ey have d afford vas that " of a modest gements, d birth. scursive perhaps Sterne lculated involve ve been ing upon ough by lett, and ick Ran-Lingdom,

of consi-

ny occatry; and

was remarkable for his abilities in the law, which he exercised with great success in the station of a judge, particularly against beggars, for whom he had a singular aversion." It seems possible that the old-fashioned opening might still have power to charm, were it handled as wittily. It offers, at any rate, more chance than the elaborate description of milieu which only Balzac and Gautier could make tolerable. A Frenchman may start his book with a page or so of scenic writing; but it must be remembered that, though apt to resemble each other somewhat too closely, French writers can do this sort of thing very much better than we. If we have one success of the kind, it is the opening of Hardy's "Return of the Native." Few books have started more unhappily Native." Few books have started more unhappily than did "Waverley," which was begun and laid aside because James Ballantyne found it dull: and it would be just as well for those whom Mr. Howells terms "the purblind worshippers of Scott," to acknowledge that the first quarter of his novel is deadly dull, for only by doing so can they measure the improvement Scott effected in romance-writing. As a whole, "The Talisman" is a trivial performance when compared with "Waverley: it contains not a tenth part of the knowledge and not a twentieth part of the character to be found in Scott's first novel. On the other hand, for deftness of handling and mastery of the art of narrative, the two are not to be compared at all. In the opening, especially, we breathe an atmosphere of romance as pure and clear as that of the first volume of "Monte Cristo;" and we hardly see what higher praise could be given.

It is curious that Dumas, whose openings are marvels of skill, as a rule, should in the "Vicomte de Bragelonne," of all books, have failed miserably. To be sure, he had to take up the threads of an old tale: but he had done this before, and done it to perfection, in "Vingt Ans Après;" and it is to be noted that, when once he begins to pick up the threads in the "Vicomte," the story at once begins to display the qualities which make it his masterto display the qualities which make it his masterpiece. His warmest admirers, however, will allow that the opening chapters are insufferably tedious. Probably the explanation is that Dumas, having to write the tale against time, started with nothing to say, but with a devout belief that he was certain to "find himself" sooner or later. There are many other ways of beginning a historical romance, and this one is not to be imitated. The "solitary horseman" was good in his way; and the two cavaliers directing their weary horses towards the château, behind which the westering sun was already declining, were better still. The scene is one of suspense. The two riders are returning from one series of adventures, which they have gallantly wound up, and are about to open another as soon as they step across the drawbridge into the castle. It is also an appropriate moment for reminiscences and anticipations which tell the reader just what he wants to know. But Thackeray laughed at it, and probably this admirable artifice will never be employed again. This, of course, was the "James Opening" to borrow a term from chess-players—and Harrison Ainsworth, who followed G. P. R., could never improve on it. The first chapter, indeed, of "The Lancashire Witches" sticks in the memory, owing to the persistent repetition of one alarming sentence: but for a more characteristic beginning we may take down "Windsor Castle"

"In the twentieth year of the reign of the right high and puissant King Henry the Eighth, namely, in 1529, on the 21st of April, and on one of the loveliest evenings that ever fell on the loveliest district in England, a fair youth, having somewhat the appearance of a page, was leaning over the terrace wall on the north side of Windsor Castle, and gazing at the magnificent scene before him. On his right stretched the broad green expanse. . . . (here follows a page and a half of description). . . Taking out his tablets, the youth, after some reflection, traced a few lines upon them, and then, quitting the parapet, proceeded slowly, and with a musing air, towards the northwest angle of the terrace."

This is a somewhat flat—for the youth was merely writing verses—and rather patent trick to introduce the descriptive paragraphs. It has all the defects

and none of the merits of Mr. James's horsemen. As a start it may usefully be read side by side with Chapter I. of Scott's "Kenilworth." For our own part we side with Mr. Stevenson in liking best, of all known machinery for launching an historical romance, a big bowling-green back by an inn and a company of gentlemen in cocked hats. But there is a plenty of choice, and Mr. Stevenson himself has furnished some excellent specimens, notably the old pirate with his sea-chest in "Treasure Island."

A favourite plan in novels of another kind is to start with a scrap of conversation, or a sentence only, and proceed at once to work in the speaker or speakers. This catches the attention, especially if you copy the authoress of "A Village Tragedy" and put some strong language into the sentence. But the reader should not be kept long without the explanation due to him. To begin "Get out of my way, you dirty blackguard!" or "Where, in the name of thunder, are the police!" and follow this up with two pages on the beauties of the surrounding country, is to let slip an opportunity. Charles Reade makes a mistake of this kind in "Griffith Gaunt," the opening sentences of which are admirable in themselves—

"Then I say, once for all, that priest shall never darken my doors again."

"Then I say they are my doors and not yours, and that holy man shall brighten them whenever he will."

Unfortunately it is not until half-way through the book that we learn why these words were spoken. And though they undoubtedly give the keynote of the story, the trick should be avoided at any rate by the numerous authors whose stories, like the tune of Angus McClan, "wander about into several keys."

With novels written, or intended to be written, in the "grand manner," it is well to introduce the reader at once to a large and distinguished company. For this, Lothair is an admirable model, or Tolstor's "The War and the Peace," or Señor Valdès' new novel "Espuma." They give the atmosphere at once, and in a big book atmosphere is everything. "Middlemarch,"which has about as much atmosphere as any book in our language, begins very gently, it is true; but we are soon seated at the dining-room table. Generally speaking, we may say that in any novel dealing with what Mr. Jeames de la Pluche calls the "hupper suckles" the sooner dinner is announced the better; and that, if dinner be delayed, the author should take us off to a club with all possible haste.

A simpler way of engaging the reader's attention at the outset, and one that costs less trouble than re-writing the opening paragraph a dozen times, is to induce your publishers to print a startling picture on the vacant half-page already referred to. This device has seldom been employed in the case of a new book, and its merits are obvious.

# THE DECLINE OF THE PROFESSIONAL GOLFER.

IT is universally allowed that there were never so many golfers and golf-courses as there are at the present moment. There is not a seaside resort, hardly even a hotel or hydropathic establishment which is possessed of any enterprise, that does not advertise among its attractions a new "links," or the right of access to an old one without payment. Golf is now the recognised game of the middle class in the Three Kingdoms, for even in Ireland the mania for it is spreading: the merchants and manufacturers of Belfast are not so very much alarmed for the Union that they cannot spend July and August at Newcastle or at Portrush, which, according to Mr. Horace Hutchinson's "Famous Golf Links," is the St. Andrew's of Ireland. In St. Andrew's itself, the retired generals and colonels, who used to have the course all to themselves and to



bring to a round the etiquette of a full-dress parade, complain that they are being supplanted by busy merchants from Glasgow and Dundee, whose manners are vulgar, whose accent is hideous, who know little of the rigour of the game and care less, and who spoil the "caddies" by their liberality. But the invasion of the golf-courses of the kingdom by hosts of business men has been attended by at least one result of a beneficial character. They have imported their business habits into the conduct of the game itself. They are—at least, indirectly—responsible for a reform which is being slowly but also steadily carried out. The blot upon the game—although in some quarters it has been made too much of—has always been the fact that it encouraged loafing, tippling, and irregular habits generally among the boys in those towns and villages in the vicinity of which courses are generally to be They earned a few coppers very easily by carrying the clubs of golfers, and the nomad habits they learnt in their teens unfitted them for steadier but more prosaic work. It is, of course, impossible quite to cure this evil. Wherever there is golf, there must be "caddies," and of these a not inconsiderable number are bound to become sheer idlers. But at all events the wheat can be separated from the tares. Those of them who are hopelessly useless or Bohemian can be discarded, while the remainder, who are at least comparatively respectable, can be organised, paid at a fixed rate, and arranged in classes, according to their capacity and experience.

But the organisation of the "caddies" is morally certain to be followed by the decline, if not the extinction, of "professionals." A "professional" golfer is simply a glorified "caddie," a "caddie" who has devoted his leisure from childhood to the acquiring of skill in the game to which his patrons are devotees, and who prefers teaching novices at five shillings a round to carrying for tolerably experienced amateurs for eighteenpence. Up till within a few years ago he was the true head of the golf course. Stories are still told with zest of the prowess of Allan Robertson, of Willie Park, and of Tom Morris, the evergreen veteran of the St. Andrews links, who, thanks to careful living, an equable temperament, and two rounds of golf a day, promises to rival Mr. Gladstone himself in the vigour of his old age. In the cemetery of St. Andrews Cathedral a monument, which is a tombstone and a statue in one, tells with perhaps unnecessary enthusiasm of the premature death and unrivalled achievements of young Tom Morris, who four times won the open golf championship. Twenty, or even fifteen, years ago the great events in the golfing world were matches between crack professionals for £100 or even £200 a-side, which lasted sometimes for days, and were followed by great crowds that watched each stroke in breathless silence. Latterly, however, it has become increasingly difficult to get up such matches. Last year, indeed, there was witnessed a revival of something like the old excitement over a struggle of £100 a side over four greens, between William Park and Andrew Kirkaldy, the representatives of Musselburgh and St. Andrews respectively, but it has not been followed up by any other contests of great importance. This year the enthusiasm for professional skill in golf seems to have fallen to zero. An attempt to arrange a trial of skill between two foremost golfers for the paltry sum of £25 has ended in a failure.

A variety of reasons might be assigned for the decline of the professional golfer. Of these, two stand out prominently. In the first place, while professionalism in golf has been retrograding, amateurism has been advancing by leaps and bounds. At the present moment the golf championship, which is open to all players, is held by an amateur, Mr. John Ball, of Liverpool. As a matter of fact, a first-class amateur, like Mr. Ball or Mr. Laidlay, who is at present "amateur champion," or Mr. Everard, of St. Andrews, who spends all his day on the links there, plays a vast deal more than a first-

class professional, and is quite as much accustomed to exhibit his skill before crowds. Then the science of golf has been carried to far greater perfection by amateurs than by professionals. The chief text-books of the game — and almost painfully elabo-rate works these are — are those of Sir Walter Simpson and Mr. Horace Hutchinson, both amateurs. The "professional" is hardly needed for teaching purposes, for a novice can get all the instruction he requires from a brother-amateur who knows the game from practice and the study of text-books. But the main reason for the decline of professionalism in golf is the growing influence of business men in the leading clubs, to which allusion has already been made. All the "promotion" that a "professional," say at St. Andrews or Musselburgh, can look forward to is to "keep a green." New courses are being made all over the Three Kingdoms, and "pro-fessionals" are generally selected for the work of keeping them in order, and, above all things, of seeing to it that the putting-greens are smooth. For this work a "professional" obtains a small salary, which he generally ekes out by setting up a shop, in which he makes and sells clubs and balls to frequenters of the course he is paid to keep. This, however, is dreary work to a man who is accustomed to and fond of the excitement of playing before the public—to the tune of fifty or What he prefers to greena hundred pounds. What he prefers to green-keeping and club-making is a match with a rival, in which he is heavily backed by his patrons and admirers. Such profitable pleasures are, however, frowned upon by the men of business, who now have it their own way in all the chief clubs, except that of St. Andrews. It is not difficult to foretell the consequences of this taboo. A third-rate gardener will make a much better green-keeper than a firstclass golfer, and third-rate gardeners will in time be chosen for such posts. The "professional" will disappear from the links, which he will leave to amateurs and expert "caddies," who can do a little elementary teaching of the "swing-easy" and "keep-your-eye-on-the-ball" type as they carry clubs.

## A RAMBLER IN LONDON.

## XLV.-IN DRURY LANE.

A S a means of communication between the north and south of London Drury Lane is despicable; in its appearance it is utterly sordid; and it never seems more sordid than on a wet and chilly night. To get the full quality of Drury Lane, one must see

it on a wet night.

The street is greasy and dirty; the rain falls hopelessly, knowing that this is a place which it will never wash clean. The regular dulness of model tenements wins no touch of picturesqueness from the pale lamplight. The cold wind blows savagely to add to the discomfort. Even where the lights gleam most brightly the scene is not inspiriting. Here the yellow glare falls disconsolately on a greengrocer's stock; a man stands there emptying dirty potatoes out of one dirty basket into another dirty basket; one wonders what, in the name of dirtiness, he is doing it for. The tomatoes are very red and very cheap; in this light their allurements seem rather meretricious than healthy. Near to them the sad materials for a salad are waiting patiently, though the hour is late, for someone to buy them. They look as though they had waited too long, and knew it. garbage has been swept up under the lamppost; there are scraps of waste paper, portions of very old unhappy vegetables, bits of straw, and the fragments of a broken bottle—all pining for a decent seclusion, and all doomed to lie here where they can be seen most easily. The light is brightest at the place of amusement, the very cheap music-hall, before which a couple of cabs are waiting; or where the public-house calls the sad to forgetfulness,

remains a litt converse, the d

Au

unfor social the u scien the p oppo preverepar show She unna howl

dear

kyin

you,

disgration out of the second o

how gam ness

mar

swi

hats and cert in t mal She bea civi Lan

not Lar the eag whi wal far

Ga ma ha wh con ap fac

ne

stomed

science

ion by

textelabo-

Walter

ateurs.

aching

tion he

-books.

nalism

men in

y been

sional.

ok for-

e being

"pro-

ork of

of see-

salary,

a shop,

n who

ent of lifty or

green-

rival,

ns and

owever.

w have pt that cell the ordener

a first-

n time

n do a g-easy"

y carry

e north picable;

t never y night. nust see

in falls

it will model

rom the

gely to

s gleam

Iere the

grocer's

ootatoes ket; one

is doing heap; in

etricious

als for a r is late,

gh they

heap of

mppost;

of very

and the

e where

rightest

p musicting; or

tfulness,

sional" ll leave

balls

a. For

the depressed to excitement, and the sordid world in general to unsweetened gin.

Although it is a wet night, the people do not remain indoors. At the close of the day they like a little social converse, and the right place for social converse is the doorstep. You can sit on the doorstep, or you can stand on the step and lean against the door; the passers-by and the little incidents of the street add to the topics of conversation. But, unfortunately, in Drury Lane, social converse implies social disagreements, which, in their turn, imply the use of the most impossible language that a conscientious compositor ever refused to set up. For the purposes of abuse, two women generally select opposite sides of the street, and howl across it, to prevent the passer-by from missing any of the repartee. One old woman whom I met here once showed more self-restraint, and more concentration. She leaned against a wall, and spoke with almost unnatural distinctness and clearness, but she did not howl. Her adversary was a strapping middle-aged woman.

"Oh no!" said the little grey old woman—"oh dear no! the perleesman will not lock me up. The kyind perleesman will not tike me. But 'e'll tike you, yer beast. Oh, yer drunken beast! Oh! you

The rest of their talk was an essay on comparative intoxication. The strapping woman screamed furiously. The little old woman never raised her voice above its ordinary tones, but she was the conqueror. At least, the sympathies of the crowd seemed to be with her. The faces of many of the inhabitants are as sordid and depressing as the street itself; they frequently look cunning, but seldom bright. They seem as though they had tried vice, had found it unremunerative, and had never got over their disappointment. If they are very lively and cheerful, they are probably slightly the worse for liquor; in their normal state they are lethargic. The children, however, still have enough energy left. They play games which reproduce scenes that they have witnessed. "You be the copper, and I'll be the drunken man," one little girl said to another.

Further up the street the doors of a public-house swing open, and out come a group of exhilarated, rather noisy young women. They prefer shawls to hats, and they wear aprons. They sing rapturously and discordantly to the want of music from a concertina. One of them executes a few dancing-steps in the middle of the road. She is observed by a male admirer, who shouts, "Go it, Andjerleener!" She retorts at once, "I'll Andjerleener you, my beauty!" Badinage is the last thing reached by civilisation. Among the savage tribes of Drury Lane, to conjugate your opponent's noun as your own verb is the equivalent to sarcasm, and sarcasm is nothing without the accompanying gesture. Drury Lane grows more crowded when the performance at the music-hall is over; the audience stream out, eager and reminiscent, repeating the catch-word or whistling the tune. But it is not a cheerful thing to walk much in Drury Lane at any time; it must be far less cheerful to live in it.

## THE WEEK.

Somebody has communicated to the *Pall Mall Gazette* the case for Professor Tyndall in the matter of the extraordinary screens with which he has disfigured the summit of the beautiful hill on which he has fixed his residence. Unfortunately, the correspondent who defends the Professor does not appear to have made himself acquainted with all the facts of the case. It is not true, for example, that the Professor erected no screen until one of his neighbours erected some stables on land adjacent to his own. The first screen was erected to shut out from the Professor's eyes the sight of a modest

dwelling which an artist had built for himself a little lower down the hill than the spot on which Professor Tyndall's big house stands. As for the stables which led to the erection of the second screen, they were placed by their owner in such a position as to be as unobtrusive as possible, only the gables of the roof being visible from Professor Tyndall's house, if indeed, these are not shut out by the plantations and hedges surrounding them. No one who has recently visited Hind Hill, and seen, not only the screens which furnish such a blot upon the landscape, but the buildings which have given offence to the Professor, can entertain any doubt as to which class of erection is the more offensive.

But whilst it is only fair to make this correction of the correspondent of the Pall Mall Gazette, we are glad to be able to confirm all that he says as to the liberality with which Professor Tyndall allows the public to roam at pleasure through the greater part of his land. In this respect he presented a marked contrast to another eminent man, who was, until recently, a neighbouring landowner. This was Mr. Arthur Balfour, who, having acquired a plot of ground very near Professor Tyndall's house, caused it to be surrounded with a formidable fence, and added to the terrors of the fence by the erection of notice-boards threatening pains and penalties of all kinds against anyone who might venture to trespass upon his grounds, although those grounds boasted of nothing more liable to injury than the indigenous heather.

WITHOUT question, as one of the leading publishers declares, this is the dullest season "the trade" has experienced for years, whatever the causes may be. Mr. Buchanan's "Outcast" (Chatto) is the only book by an author of note which sees the light this week. We referred to it at some length when it was announced in the spring. This is not the place for criticism, but we may say here that the illustrations, especially those by Hume Nisbet, are very impressive. The frontispiece, a drawing of Vanderdecken by Rudolf Blind, is an admirable and striking piece of work. There are two hundred pages in the volume, and it is somewhat disturbing to note that it contains only the first of a series of poetic tales dealing with the amours of the Flying Dutchman. The announcement of this book in the papers is one of the curiosities of advertising literature.

Messrs. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. publish "Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion," by Professor Macbride Sterret, of America; and "The London Programme," by Mr. Sydney Webb, a work which aims at a description of the more important of the projected reforms in the administration of the metropolis. The bulk of Mr. Webb's interesting book is prepared from matter which appeared in The Speaker.

The September number of the Cosmopolitan is "a woman's number;" that is to say, nearly all the contributors are women, and their contributions are illustrated by their portraits. One male critic is allowed to raise a discordant voice in the female choir. This is Mr. Brander Matthews, who discourses in the best style of the new (American) criticism on "Certain Recent Short Stories." These stories are, of course, all by American writers, and the verdict of the critic may be gathered from the closing passage of his article: "I know five men of letters—they all belong to the Savile Club in London, and two of them are those brilliant Scotsmen, Mr. R. L. Stevenson and Mr. Andrew Lang—who maintain frequently that Wandering Willie's tale in Scott's 'Redgauntlet' is the finest short story in the language. . . . I make bold to say that I can